

Subject **BOARD - ADVISORY**

Vol. *S-104* Page *132* Date *JUNE 16, 1917*

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [] Other [ ]

Description

*To meet with Selectmen on June. 20<sup>th</sup>.*

Subject **BOARD - ADVISORY**

Vol. *S-104* Page *136* Date *SEPT. 15, 1917*

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [] Other [ ]

Description

*Joint meeting with Fire Engineers  
to be held on Sept. 17, 1917*

Subject **BOARD - ADVISORY**

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Conference arranged by the Selectmen to consider transfer of funds	DEC. 11, 1930	S-109	22
Philip L. Schuyler appointed to fill unexpired term	DEC. 30, 1937	S-110	182

Subject **BOARD - ADVISORY**

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Ward B. Swift sworn in	MAR. 13, 1933	C-22	17
John M. Goodnow appointed	FEB. 12, 1934	C-22	22
Sworn in	FEB. 17, 1934	C-22	22
John M. Goodnow sworn in	APR. 8, 1934	C-22	24
Walter B. Brooke sworn in	MAR. 26, 1934	C-22	24
William A. Burton sworn in	APR. 4, 1934	C-22	25
Eben B. Page sworn in	APR. 14, 1934	C-22	25
Russell E. Fish sworn in	MAR. 11, 1935	C-22	30

Subject **BOARD - ADVISORY**

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Joseph C. Lawrence sworn in	MAR. 22, 1935	C-22	30
John M. Goodnow sworn in	MAR. 22, 1935	C-22	31
Ralph S. Crown sworn in	MAR. 9, 1936	C-22	38
Rud F. Dea sworn in	NONE	C-22	38
Ward B. Swift sworn in	MAR. 25, 1936	C-22	38
Daniel A. Viner and	} OCT. 16, 1936	C-22	39
Roy C. Merritt appointed			
Sworn in	OCT. 20, 1936	C-22	38

Subject **BOARD - ADVISORY**

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Resignation - Ralph S. Crown	SEPT. 9, 1936	C-22	40
Roy C. Merritt sworn in	MAR. 8, 1937	C-22	42
Richard Cleff sworn in	MAR. 11, 1937	C-22	42
Philip S. Terry sworn in	MAR. 23, 1937	C-22	42

Subject **BOARDS - GUIDE**

Vol. *S-104* Page *133* Date *JUNE 30, 1917*

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [*4*] Other [ ]

Description

*To be placed at Silas Pierce corner; at junction of Main, Courter and Branch Streets and at Cahin Jenkins's corner.*

Subject **BOARD OF HEALTH**

Vol. *S-101* Page *39* Date *FEB. 10, 1873*

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [*4*] Other [ ]

Description

*Return of number of cases of Small Pox or Varioloid in Scituate since Jan. 1872.*

Subject **BOARD of HEALTH**

Meeting: Town [*4*] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description

Date

Vol

Page

*Chosen as a Committee to purchase a "Diaphragm Pump" for cleaning the school cesspools, and that the Town raise and appropriate a sum not exceeding \$250.=-*

*MAR. 6, 1905 C-11 617*

Subject BOARD OF HEALTH

Vol. C-12 Page 617 Date FEB. 24, 1923

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other [✓]

Description

*Estimated expense for 1923 - \$4500.*

Subject BOARD OF HEALTH

Vol. C-12 Page 631 Date MAR. 5, 1923

Meeting: Town [✓] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description

*\$4100. appropriated*

Subject Board of Health

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [✓] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Discussion of Comfort Station with Park Commissioners and the above.	Oct. 13, 1922	5-107	68
Selectmen and Board of Health in conference regarding keeping Comfort Station open during winter	Oct. 27, 1922	5-107	68
John Burke, in reference to Comfort Station	Nov. 3, 1922	5-107	69

Subject Board of Health

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [4] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Matter of unsanitary conditions of the house and grounds occupied by Mr. Chas. Cohen referred to the above.	MAR. 27, 1928	S-107	94
Petition regarding dump referred to above.	AUG. 16, 1928	S-107	154
Has power to handle the garbage question	MAR. 21, 1929	S-108	26

Subject BOARD OF HEALTH

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [4] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
W.A. Campbell referred to above regarding garbage contract	MAR. 28, 1929	S-108	28
Jurisdiction over barking dogs	APR. 11, 1929	S-108	36
Asked to prevent unnecessary alarms of fire at Dump.	MAY 9, 1929	S-108	49
Conference regarding conditions at O'Keefe Store	JUNE 13, 1929	S-108	63

Subject BOARD OF HEALTH

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [4] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Letter regarding nuisance on Wilson Webb property referred to above	OCT. 3, 1929	S-108	101

Subject BOARD OF HEALTH

Vol. 5-110 Page 106 Date AUG. 20. 1936

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [x] Other [ ]

Description Selectmen voted an overdraft of \$6000 to Board of Health Department on account of carrying emergency conditions developed at Musquashcut Pond at Surfside, North Sattuate Beach.

Subject BOARD OF HEALTH APPROPRIATION

Meeting: Town [4] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
\$4400.	MAR. 3, 1924	C-12	657
\$4000.	MAR. 2, 1925	C-13	15
\$5000.	MAR. 1, 1926	C-13	42
\$5000.	MAR. 7, 1927	C-13	82
\$5000.	MAR. 5, 1928	C-13	112
\$5000.	MAR. 4, 1929	C-13	153
\$5000.	MAR. 3, 1930	C-13	200
\$14800	MAR. 2, 1931	C-13	251

Subject BOARD OF HEALTH APPROPRIATION

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
\$11200	MAR. 7, 1932	C-13	306
\$9450	MAR. 11, 1933	C-13	366
\$9700	MAR. 5, 1934	C-13	409
\$9640.	MAR. 4, 1935	C-13	467
\$10200	MAR. 2, 1936	C-14	3
\$11,545	MAR. 1, 1937	C-14	54
\$12200.	MAR. 7, 1938	C-14	90

Subject BOARD OF HEALTH BILL

Vol. S-106 Page 15 Date MAY 13, 1922

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [4] Other [ ]

Description

Selectmen to take to Mr. Waddell of Division of Accounts for his decision.

Subject BOARD of Health, Establishment of

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description

Date

Vol

Page

Voted that the selectmen constitute a Board of Health.

MAR. 1, 1897

C-11

397

Voted that the town do accept the provisions of Chapter 11 of the Revised Laws relating to the Board of Health.

APR. 5, 1902

C-11

535

Subject BOARD of Health, MEETING of

Vol. C-12 Page 461 Date SEPT. 10, 1918

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other [x]

Description

John Wade, Town Clerk, Scituate, Mass.

Dear Sir: -

This is to notify you that at a regular meeting of the Board of Health held Sept. 9, 1918 you were appointed to issue Burial Permits in the Town of Scituate

John W. Burke, George T. Otis, Board of Health.

Subject BOARD of HEALTH SALARY of  
 Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Voted that the Board of Health receive \$25. each.	MAR. 7, 1921	C-12	565
Voted a salary of \$175. each and they to pay their own expenses.	MAR. 6, 1922	C-12	597

Subject BOARD OF HEALTH - SALARY OF  
 Vol. C-12 Page 635 Date MAR. 5, 1923

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description  
 \$1000. for full salary for all members.

Subject BOARD OF HEALTH - SALARY OF

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description	Date	Vol	Page
\$1000. for full salary for all members.	MAR. 3, 1924	C-12	663
\$1000. for full salary for all members	MAR. 2, 1925	C-13	18
\$1000. for full salary for all members	MAR. 1, 1926	C-13	45
as above	MAR. 7, 1927	C-13	85
as above	MAR. 5, 1928	C-13	114



Subject BOARD OF HEALTH - SALARY OF

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description	Date	Vol	Page
\$1000 for all members	MAR. 4, 1929	C-13	156
\$1000 " " " "	MAR. 3, 1930	C-13	202
\$1000 " " " "	MAR. 2, 1931	C-13	262
\$1000 " " " "	MAR. 7, 1932	C-13	305
\$750 " " " "	MAR. 11, 1933	C-13	365
\$750 " " " "	MAR. 5, 1934	C-13	408
\$750 " " " "	MAR. 4, 1935	C-13	466
\$1000 " " " "	MAR. 2, 1936	C-14	2

Subject BOARD OF HEALTH - SALARY OF

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description	Date	Vol	Page
\$1000 for all members	MAR. 1, 1937	C-14	53
\$500 Secretary	MAR. 7, 1938	C-14	89
\$350 each other member			

Subject BOARD OF HEALTH - STATE

Vol. S-101 Page 5 Date APR. 12, 1871

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description  
*Circular regarding vaccination*

Subject BOARD-INDUSTRIAL ACCIDENT

Vol. S-106 Page 127 Date MAR. 27, 1924

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [4] Other [ ]

Description

*Appointment of E. B. Seaverns as  
Town's Agent.*

Subject Board of Overseers

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Town accepted Regulations for Workhouse & Almshouse as reported by Board of Overseers	Nov. 2, 1818	C-8 B	155
Board of Overseers of Almshouse a Committee for purchase of 2 acres of field land.	Mar. 11, 1822	C-9	8

Subject Board of Overseers of Almshouse

Vol. C-8 B Page 154 1/2 Date Aug. 31, 1818

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description Voted to choose a Board of 10:

Jesse Dunbar	Christopher Cushing
Augustus Cobb	Micah Stetson
Paul Merritt	Samuel Waterman
Rowland Litchfield	Ichabod R. Jacobs
Cushing Otis	Elijah Turner

Voted that the Selectmen be added to the above board of Overseers.

Subject *Bodfish, John D. W.*

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other []

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Received 44 votes as Republican District Delegate from the 16th District in the Presidential Primaries.</i>	<i>Apr. 27, 1920</i>	<i>C-12</i>	<i>531</i>
<i>181 votes for Congressman at Republican Primaries</i>	<i>SEPT. 14, 1926</i>	<i>G-13</i>	<i>59</i>

Subject *BODFISH - JOHN D. W.*

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>578 votes for Representative</i>	<i>NOV. 6, 1934</i>	<i>C-13</i>	<i>436</i>
<i>723 " " "</i>	<i>NOV. 3, 1936</i>	<i>C-14</i>	<i>30</i>
<i>715 " " "</i>	<i>NOV 8, 1938</i>	<i>C 14</i>	<i>122</i>

Subject *Bohmback, Frank*

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description (of Boston)	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Received 1 vote as Presidential Elector from District No. 14</i>	<i>Nov. 8, 1904</i>	<i>C-11</i>	<i>595</i>
<i>Received 1 vote as Socialist Labor Candidate for State Auditor.</i>	<i>Nov. 3, 1908</i>	<i>C-12</i>	<i>66</i>
<i>Received 1 vote as Social Laborite Candidate for Attorney General.</i>	<i>Nov. 5, 1912</i>	<i>C-12</i>	<i>217</i>

Subject **Board of Overseers of Workhouse**

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Directed to keep Alvan Dunphe in safe confinement, at their discretion - confinement of his family being left discretionary.	Mar. 7, 1825	C-9	50

Subject **BOARD - PLANNING.**

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Ralph b. Ackerman sworn in</i>	<i>NONE</i>	<i>C-22</i>	<i>38</i>

Subject **BOARD - PLANNING**

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Raymond S. Bartlett sworn in</i>	<i>APR. 15, 1933</i>	<i>C-22</i>	<i>17</i>
<i>Ralph b. Ackerman sworn in</i>	<i>JUNE 8, 1933</i>	<i>C-22</i>	<i>18</i>
<i>Paul F. Burke sworn in</i>	<i>JULY 29, 1933</i>	<i>C-22</i>	<i>18</i>
<i>Alexander H. Williams sworn in</i>	<i>APR. 24, 1934</i>	<i>C-22</i>	<i>25</i>
<i>Hamilton W. Welch sworn in</i>	<i>MAY 9, 1934</i>	<i>C-22</i>	<i>25</i>
<i>Percival N. Fresh sworn in</i>	<i>JUNE 2, 1935</i>	<i>C-22</i>	<i>31</i>
<i>Stephen b. Webster sworn in</i>	<i>APR. 5, 1935</i>	<i>C-22</i>	<i>31</i>
<i>Alexander H. Williams sworn in</i>	<i>NONE</i>	<i>C. 22</i>	<i>38</i>

Subject BOARD - PLANNING

Vol. 5-109 Page 163 Date AUG. 31. 1923

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [x] Other [ ]

Description

The Selectmen discussed the plan presented by the Planning Board concerning proposed newly built streets and repairs for those now used. with the hope of securing Federal Aid in order to give work to the unemployed.

Subject BOARD OF PUBLIC UTILITIES

Vol. S-106 Page 98 Date OCT. 4, 1923

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [x] Other [ ]

Description

Selectmen protested the increase of fares as petitioned by the railroad.

Subject BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Daniel A. Vines sworn in	MAR. 13, 1933	C-22	17
Nathaniel Tilden sworn in	MAR. 12, 1934	C-22	24
Harry F. Beverly sworn in	MAR. 12, 1935	C-22	30
Harry T. Handy sworn in	MAR. 13, 1935	C-22	30
Harry T. Handy sworn in	MAR. 11, 1936	C-22	38

Subject *BOARD AND Timber - Sealers of*

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>E. CURTIS</i>	<i>MAR 10-17 83</i>	<i>C 8</i>	<i>6 1/2</i>
<i>Joseph Jacobs Jun<sup>r</sup></i>			
<i>ELISHUA TOIMAN</i>			
<i>ELISHUA FOSTER</i>			
<i>JAMES MEYRITT,</i>			

Subject *BOARDMAN, HALSEY J.*

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (of BOSTON)	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Received 219 votes as Presidential Elector, District No. 3.</i>	<i>Nov. 6, 1888</i>	<i>C-11</i>	<i>161</i>

Subject BOARDMAN AVENUE

Vol. L-13 Page 159 Date MAR. 4. 1929

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description

Name of Boardman Avenue  
from its present terminus of  
Mann Hill Road to the Beach  
changed to Mann Hill Road.

Subject BOARDMAN AVENUE

Vol. S-108 Page 90 Date AUG 22, 1929

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description

Turner at Hathery Road reported  
dangerous.

Subject BOARSTOW

Vol. Page Date

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description

SEE "BARSTOW"

Subject BOAT FOR AMUSEMENT PURPOSES

Vol. S-106 Page 52 Date APR 21, 1923

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [4] Other [ ]

Description

Captain David Callahan applied for permit.

Subject BOAT FOR AMUSEMENT PURPOSES

Vol. S-106 Page 54 Date APR 28, 1923

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [4] Other [ ]

Description

Captain Callahan asked that matter of granting him a permit be reopened. Selectmen voted to grant his request.

Subject BOAT FOR AMUSEMENT PURPOSES

Vol. S-106 Page 58 Date MAY 5, 1923

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [4] Other [ ]

Description

Captain Callahan and Mr. Ferrin appeared before Selectmen in regard to permit. Hearing to be held on May 14.



Subject BOAT FOR AMUSEMENT PURPOSES  
Vol. S-106 Page 63+64 Date MAY 14, 1923

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other [4]

Description

*Hearing on application of  
Captain Ballahan for permit  
Opposition was almost unanimous.  
Permit not granted.*

Subject BOAT-GOVERNMENT  
Vol. S-107 Page 149 Date AUG. 9, 1928

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [4] Other [ ]

Description

*Captain Andrews to be consulted  
regarding mooring*

Subject BOAT LANDING AT WELL ROCK  
Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Relating to Public Boat Landing at Well Rock, North Scituate Beach. Voted to pass over.</i>	<i>Aug. 12, 1899</i>	<i>C-11</i>	<i>442</i>

Subject **BOAT YARD**

Vol. *S-109* Page *5* Date *AUG. 14, 1930*

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [] Other [ ]

Description *Messrs. Lamb and O'Connor conferred with the Board in regard to the location of a boatyard on Edward Foster Road between Kent Street and the bridge.*

Subject **BOBACK - WILLIAM C.**

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Sunday License</i>	<i>MAY 28, 1925</i>	<i>S-106</i>	<i>173</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>JUNE 11, 1925</i>	<i>S-106</i>	<i>174</i>
<i>Applied for Gardine Permit</i>	<i>JULY 2, 1925</i>	<i>S-106</i>	<i>176</i>

Subject **Bodfish, John D. W.**

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other []

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Received no votes as Progressive Party Candidate for Councillor from the 1st District in the State Primaries.</i>	<i>Sept. 22, 1914</i>	<i>C-12</i>	<i>281</i>
<i>Received 39 votes as Progressive Party Candidate for Councillor from the 1st District.</i>	<i>Nov. 3, 1914</i>	<i>C-12</i>	<i>287</i>

Subject *Bodfish, John D. W.*

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other []

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Received 44 votes as Republican District Delegate from the 16th District in the Presidential Primaries.</i>	<i>Apr. 27, 1920</i>	<i>C-12</i>	<i>531</i>
<i>181 votes for Congressman at Republican Primaries</i>	<i>SEPT. 14, 1926</i>	<i>C-13</i>	<i>59</i>

Subject **BODFISH - JOHN D. W.**

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>578 votes for Representative</i>	<i>NOV. 6, 1934</i>	<i>C-13</i>	<i>436</i>
<i>723 " " "</i>	<i>NOV. 3, 1936</i>	<i>C-14</i>	<i>30</i>
<i>715 " " "</i>	<i>NOV. 8, 1938</i>	<i>C-14</i>	<i>122</i>

Subject *Bohmback, Frank*

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description (of Boston)	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Received 1 vote as Presidential Elector from District No. 14</i>	<i>Nov. 8, 1904</i>	<i>C-11</i>	<i>595</i>
<i>Received 1 vote as Socialist Labor Candidate for State Auditor.</i>	<i>Nov. 3, 1908</i>	<i>C-12</i>	<i>66</i>
<i>Received 1 vote as Social Laborite Candidate for Attorney General.</i>	<i>Nov. 5, 1912</i>	<i>C-12</i>	<i>217</i>

Subject *Bohmbach, Frank*

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other [  ]

Description (of Boston)	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Received 1 vote as Socialist Labor Candidate for State Auditor.</i>	<i>Nov. 7, 1916</i>	<i>C-12</i>	<i>382</i>

Subject *BOILERS - STEAM*

Vol. *S-101* Page *47* Date *JULY 31, 1873*

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [  ] Other [ ]

Description

*Return of number in Town*

Subject *Boise, Sarah*

Meeting: Town [  ] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Apparently a town ward, and patient of David Jacob</i>	<i>Mar. 15, 17<sup>10</sup>/<sub>11</sub></i>	<i>C-3</i>	<i>70 1/2</i>

Subject *BokeLund, Olof*

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Received 3 votes for Secretary of State.</i>	<i>Nov. 3, 1903</i>	<i>C-11</i>	<i>568</i>
<i>Received 1 vote for Lieutenant Governor.</i>	<i>Nov. 8, 1904</i>	<i>C-11</i>	<i>595</i>

Subject *BOLES - ROBERT S.*

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Appointed assistant Harbor Master</i>	<i>APR. 23, 1931</i>	<i>S-109</i>	<i>39</i>
<i>Appointed assistant Harbor Master at Humarock</i>	<i>APR 21, 1932</i>	<i>S-109</i>	<i>98</i>
<i>Assistant Harbor Master.</i>	<i>MAR. 30, 1933</i>	<i>S-109</i>	<i>140</i>
<i>Assistant Harbor Master</i>	<i>APR. 26, 1934</i>	<i>S-110</i>	<i>7</i>
<i>Assistant Harbor Master</i>	<i>APR. 25, 1935</i>	<i>S-110</i>	<i>53</i>
<i>" " "</i>	<i>APR. 23, 1936</i>	<i>S-110</i>	<i>88</i>
<i>" " "</i>	<i>APR. 22, 1937</i>	<i>S-110</i>	<i>145</i>

Subject *BOLES - ROBERT S.*

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Humarock Bridge conference</i>	<i>OCT. 25, 1928</i>	<i>S-107</i>	<i>177</i>
<i>Suggested for Harbor Master at Humarock.</i>	<i>APR. 4, 1929</i>	<i>S-108</i>	<i>33</i>
<i>Assistant Harbor Master</i>	<i>APR 18, 1929</i>	<i>S-108</i>	<i>41</i>
<i>" " "</i>	<i>MAY 22, 1930</i>	<i>S-108</i>	<i>179</i>

Subject *Boliver, Kenneth E.*

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Clam Permit</i>	<i>April 14, 1927</i>	<i>5-107</i>	<i>41</i>

Subject *Boltwood, Lusus*

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>3 votes for Governor</i>	<i>Nov. 8, 1841</i>	<i>C-9</i>	<i>306</i>

Subject *BOMPIANI - P.*

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Bid for macadamizing Union Street. \$2779.</i>	<i>APR. 18, 1914</i>	<i>S-104</i>	<i>85</i>

Subject *BOND*

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>J. D. Ferguson, Treasurer for Town furnished bond of \$10000. to be paid for from 1906 appropriation of \$75. by the Town</i>	<i>MAY 14, 1909</i>	<i>S-103</i>	<i>99</i>
<i>Received from John D. Ferguson</i>	<i>MAY 22, 1909</i>	<i>S-103</i>	<i>100</i>

Subject *BOND*

Vol. *S-106* Page *46* Date *MAR 24, 1923*  
Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [] Other [ ]

Description

*In sum of \$10000 filed by  
Harold Cole as Tax collector.*

Subject *BOND - AGREEMENT AND*

Vol. *S-103* Page *38* Date *APR. 8, 1907*

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [*4*] Other [ ]

Description

*To be given in each case to save harmless the Town from all claims for damages owing to construction of conduits etc.*

*On file at Town Clerk's Office for construction of conduits etc. at new Central Station on Main Street.*

Subject *BOND - BLASTING*

Vol. *C-22* Page *46* Date *AUG. 12, 1937*

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other [*4*]

Description

*Renewed for 1 year.*

Subject *BOND IN BLASTING OPERATIONS*

Vol. *C-21* Page *139* Date *APR. 23, 1931*

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description

*Issued to Galet T. Jenkins*



Subject BOND-COLLECTOR'S

Vol. S-104 Page 6 Date APR. 1, 1911

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [] Other [ ]

Description

*Received and placed on file*

Subject BOND - COLLECTOR OF TAXES

Vol. S-110 Page 38 Date DEC. 20, 1934

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [] Other [ ]

Description

*Selectmen voted that the 1935 amount of indemnity for Collector of Taxes be set at \$4200.*

Subject BOND - COLLECTOR AND TREASURER

Vol. S-110 Page 74 Date DEC. 19, 1935

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [] Other [ ]

Description

*The Selectmen set the bonds for the Collector and Treasurer at \$42200 for 1936.*

Subject BOND ISSUE - HIGH SCHOOL

Vol. S-108 Page 109 Date OCT. 31, 1929

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [] Other [ ]

Description

Town Treasurer was authorized to issue one hundred and forty \$1000. bonds for additions and alterations to High School Building

Subject BOND of SERVITUDE

Vol. C-1 Page 54 Date NOVEMBER 28, 1697

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other []

Description

A recorded indenture of a Mullato, by name Sam, to Joseph Raudgill by the boys mother, an Indian. Recorded Jan 22, 1698.

Subject BOND - TREASURERS

Vol. S-104 Page 5 Date MAR. 25, 1911

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [] Other [ ]

Description

For \$10000. received and accepted.

Subject BOND - TREASURER

Vol. 5-110 Page 38 Date DEC. 20 1934

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [x] Other [ ]

Description Voted that the 1935 amount of indemnity for Treasurer bond be set at \$ 42 000.

Subject BONDS - WATER

Vol. 5-109 Page 59 Date JULY 22 1931

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [x] Other [ ]

Description Bids for the purchase of the Bonds of the Town of Sactate for acquisition of the properties, corporate rights and franchise of the Sactate Water Company were opened in the Selectmen's Office.

Most favorable bid received from the Shawmut Corporation. Voted to authorize the Treasurer to accept said bid.

Subject BONDS - WATER

Vol. 5-109 Page 89 Date MAR 14, 1932

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [x] Other [ ]

Description The selectmen countersigned three registered bonds drawn to the order of the Commonwealth for \$10,000, \$15,000 and \$25,000 respectively. These being given in exchange for fifty of the Town's water bonds of \$1000

Subject BOND OF WILLIAM P. RICHARDSON, TREASURER

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Presented for acceptance	MAR. 14, 1910	S-103	125
Accepted and placed on file	MAR. 17, 1910	S-103	126

Subject BONDSMEN

Vol. C-7 Page 19 1/2 Date MAR. 11, 1782

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description

Thomas Jenkins for Consider Merritt:  
Eli Curtis for Benjamin Clapp:  
Wm. Briggs for Benjamin Randall  
Capt. Enoch Collamer for Philip Turner.

Subject BONER - JOSEPH

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Fireworks & Peddler's License	AUG 6, 1775	S-106 S-105	180 136

Subject BON FIRE LICENSE

Vol. S-108 Page 65 Date JUNE 20, 1929

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [4] Other [ ]

Description

*Issued for July 4<sup>th</sup> on premises of Suburban Land Co.*

Subject BONGARZONE-ANTHONY

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [✓] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Applied for position as special police</i>	<i>JUNE 20, 1929</i>	<i>S-108</i>	<i>64</i>
<i>Special Police Officer</i>	<i>JUNE 19, 1930</i>	<i>S-108</i>	<i>186</i>
<i>Appointed special police officer.</i>	<i>Apr. 23, 1931</i>	<i>S-109</i>	<i>39</i>
<i>Police Officer - sworn in</i>	<i>(Apr. 30, 1931</i>	<i>C-22</i>	<i>1</i>
<i>Part time police officer</i>	<i>Apr. 21, 1932</i>	<i>S-109</i>	<i>98</i>
<i>Part time police officer</i>	<i>MAR. 30, 1933</i>	<i>S-109</i>	<i>140</i>

Subject BONGARZONE-ANTHONY

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [✓] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Police Officer - sworn in</i>	<i>Apr. 29, 1933</i>	<i>C-22</i>	<i>20</i>

Subject BONNELL - MRS. CLARINDA (E)

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Victualers license granted	NOV 27, 1931	S-109	75
Victualers license granted	APR. 21, 1932	S-109	98
Restaurant beer license drunk on premises	APR. 18, 1933	S-109	144
Victualers license granted	APR. 20, 1933	S-109	144
Victualers license	APR. 18, 1934	S-110	6
Victualers License	DEC. 26, 1935	S-110	75
Victualers License	DEC. 23, 1936	S-110	124

Subject BONNELL - MRS. CLARINDA E.

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other [✓]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Owner - Bonney's (Rest- aurant) Doing business on her own account.	Dec. 4, 1931	C-22	6
Victualers License	Dec. 30, 1937	S-110	182
Victualers License	Dec. 22, 1938	S-111	82

Subject **BONNEY - ALLERTON**

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [4] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Made offer of \$2500. for Ciley Property	JUNE 14, 1928	S-107	121
Withdraw above offer	JULY 26, 1928	S-107	139

Subject **BONNEY - ALLERTON L.**

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Drawn for Grand Jury.	JAN 8, 1931	S-109	26
Conference with Selectmen in regard to election of Fire Chief	APR. 6, 1931	S-109	36
Reappointed Fire Engineer	APR. 6, 1931	S-109	36
Special Police Officer at North Satewa Beach Ass'n.	JUNE 11, 1931	S-109	50
Part time police officer	APR. 21, 1932	S-109	98

Subject **BONNEY - ALLERTON L.**

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Special Police Officer - sworn in	JUNE 11, 1931	C-22	2
Police Officer - sworn in	APR. 30, 1932	C-22	10
Fire Engineer - sworn in			
" " " "	APR. 29, 1933	C-22	18
Police Officer " "	APR. 29, 1933	C-22	18
Part time police officer	MAR. 30, 1933	S-109	140

Subject *BONNEY-ALLERTON L.*

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>209 votes for Park Commissioner</i>	<i>MAR 12, 1934</i>	<i>C-13</i>	<i>415</i>

Subject *BONNEY-ARTHUR P.*

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Caroline License</i>	<i>JULY 24, 1915</i>	<i>S-104</i>	<i>102</i>

Subject *Bonney, Avonia*

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description of Boston	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Secured dog license</i>	<i>May 4, 1885</i>	<i>C-23</i>	<i>162 1/2</i>
<i>Recorded by Town Clerk</i>	<i>Jul. 14, 1885</i>	<i>C-23</i>	<i>162 1/2</i>



Subject **BONNEY-EDWARD H.**

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [4] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Appointed Special Police</i>	<i>JUNE 1865</i>	<i>S-100</i>	<i>99</i>
<i>Return to layout road</i>	<i>AUG 2, 1873</i>	<i>S-101</i>	<i>48</i>
<i>Weigher of Coal and Hay</i>	<i>MAR. 9, 1881</i>	<i>S-101</i>	<i>94</i>
<i>" " " " "</i>	<i>MAR. 8, 1882</i>	<i>S-101</i>	<i>99</i>
<i>" " " " "</i>	<i>MAR. 7, 1883</i>	<i>S-101</i>	<i>104</i>
<i>" " " " "</i>	<i>MAR. 6, 1884</i>	<i>S-101</i>	<i>108</i>
<i>" " " " "</i>	<i>MAR. 4, 1885</i>	<i>S-101</i>	<i>112</i>
<i>Measurer of Wood and Bark</i> <i>Weigher of Hay, Coal and Grain</i>	<i>MAR. 4, 1886</i>	<i>S-101</i>	<i>115</i>

Subject **BONNEY-EDWARD H.**

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [4] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Measurer of Wood and Bark</i>	<i>MAR. 15, 1887</i>	<i>S-101</i>	<i>119</i>
<i>Weigher of Hay, Coal and Grain</i>	<i>MAR. 10, 1888</i>	<i>S-101</i>	<i>121</i>
<i>Measurer of Wood and Bark</i>			
<i>Weigher of Hay, Coal and Grain</i>	<i>MAR. 7, 1889</i>	<i>S-101</i>	<i>123</i>
<i>Measurer of Wood and Bark</i>			
<i>Weigher of Hay, Coal and Grain</i>	<i>MAR. 5, 1889</i>	<i>S-101</i>	<i>126</i>
<i>Petition for layout of Town Way from Fourth Cliff to Mansfield Ave.</i>			

Subject **BONNEY-EDWARD H.**

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [4] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Measurer of Wood and Bark</i>	<i>MAR. 8, 1890</i>	<i>S-101</i>	<i>129</i>
<i>Weigher of Hay, Coal and Grain</i>			
<i>Measurer of Wood and Bark</i>	<i>MAR. 7, 1891</i>	<i>S-101</i>	<i>131</i>
<i>Weigher of Hay, Coal and Grain</i>			
<i>Measurer of Wood and Bark</i>	<i>MAR. 18, 1893</i>	<i>S-101</i>	<i>138</i>
<i>Weigher of Hay, Coal, Grain, Moss</i>			
<i>Measurer of Wood and Bark</i>	<i>MAR. 10, 1894</i>	<i>S-101</i>	<i>143</i>
<i>Weigher of Hay, Coal, Grain, Moss</i>			

Subject **BONNEY - EDWARD H.**

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Measurer of Wood and Bark</i>	<i>MAR. 11, 1895</i>	<i>S-101</i>	<i>151</i>
<i>Weigher of Hay, Coal, Grain, Moss</i>			
<i>Measurer of Wood and Bark</i>	<i>MAR. 12, 1896</i>	<i>S-101</i>	<i>159</i>
<i>Weigher of Hay, Coal, Grain, Moss</i>			
<i>Measurer of Wood and Bark</i>	<i>MAR. 8, 1897</i>	<i>S-102</i>	<i>3</i>
<i>Weigher of Hay, Coal, Grain, Moss</i>			
<i>Measurer of Wood and Bark</i>	<i>MAR. 14, 1898</i>	<i>S-102</i>	<i>13</i>
<i>Weigher of Hay, Coal, Grain, Moss</i>			

Subject **BONNEY - EDWARD H.**

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Measurer of Wood and Bark</i>	<i>APR. 13, 1899</i>	<i>S-102</i>	<i>22</i>
<i>Weigher of Hay, Coal, Grain, Moss</i>			
<i>Measurer of Wood and Bark</i>	<i>MAR. 17, 1900</i>	<i>S-102</i>	<i>28</i>
<i>Weigher of Hay, Coal, Grain, Moss</i>			

(EDWARD H)

Subject **BONNEY - E. H.**

Vol. C - 16 Page 32 Date **OCT. 16, 1899**

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other []

Description

*Files written waiver of all claims for damages incident to widening part of Front Street.*

Subject *BONNEY, EDWARD H.*

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>On Juror's List for this year.</i>	<i>MAR. 5, 1906</i>	<i>C-11</i>	<i>642</i>

Subject *BONNEY-ERNEST L.*

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Grand Juror - Superior Court</i>	<i>FEB. 1895</i>	<i>C-15</i>	<i>29</i>

Subject *BONNEY, ERNEST L.*

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Chosen Teller and sworn in by the moderator.</i>	<i>JUNE 2, 1900</i>	<i>C-11</i>	<i>463</i>
<i>Elected Town Treasurer.</i>	<i>MAR. 3, 1902</i>	<i>C-11</i>	<i>524</i>
<i>Received 139 votes for Representative in the General Court. from the 2nd Plymouth District</i>	<i>NOV. 4, 1902</i>	<i>C-11</i>	<i>545</i>

Subject **BONNEY, ERNEST L.**  
 Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Elected Town Treasurer	MAR. 2, 1903	C-11	554
Received 199 votes for Representative from the 2nd Plymouth District.	NOV. 3, 1903	C-11	570
Received 423 votes for Town Treasurer.	MAR. 7, 1904	C-11	582
Elected Town Treasurer	MAR. 7, 1904	C-11	583
Received 447 votes for Town Treasurer	MAR. 6, 1905	C-11	609

Subject **BONNEY, ERNEST L.**  
 Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Elected Town Treasurer.	MAR. 6, 1905	C-11	611
In Jurors List for this year.	MAR. 6, 1905	C-11	613
Took his oath of office as Town Treasurer.	MAR. 11, 1905	C-11	617
Received 434 votes for Town Treasurer.	MAR. 5, 1906	C-11	639
Elected Town Treasurer	MAR. 5, 1906	C-11	640
Received 367 votes for Treasurer	MAR. 4, 1907	C-12	19

Subject **BONNEY - ERNEST L.**  
 Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Scaler of Weights and Measures	APR. 8, 1905	S-103	3
" " " " "	MAR. 17, 1906	S-103	21
Treasurer	DEC. 22, 1906	S-103	32
Scaler of Weights and Measures	MAR. 23, 1907	S-103	36
Petition to widen road west of Union Hall from Central St. to Union St.	MAR. 14, 1908	S-103	54
Scaler of Weights and Measures	APR. 11, 1908	S-103	58
" " " " "	APR. 10, 1909	S-103	89

Subject BONNEY-ERNEST L.

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Appointed Sealer of Weights and Measures	APR. 8, 1905	C-21	1
Appointed Sealer of Weights and Measures.	MAR. 23, 1907	C-21	20
Appointed Sealer of Weights and Measures.	APR. 11, 1908	C-21	26
Appointed Sealer of Weights and Measures.	APR. 10, 1909	C-21	37

Subject BONNEY, ERNEST L.

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Elected Town Treasurer	MAR. 4, 1907	C-12	21
Received 366 votes for Town Treasurer.	MAR. 2, 1908	C-12	45
Elected Town Treasurer for 1 year.	MAR. 2, 1908	C-12	47
Received 409 votes for Town Treasurer for 1 year.	MAR. 1, 1909	C-12	78
Elected Town Treasurer for 1 year.	MAR. 1, 1909	C-12	80

Subject BONNEY-ERNEST L.

Vol. C-16 Page 136 Date MAR. 14, 1908

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other []

Description

*Petition to widen street west of Union Hall between Central and Union Streets.*

Subject BONNEY, ERNEST L

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>His death is mentioned and John D. Ferguson was appointed Town Treasurer pro tem to fill the vacancy.</i>	<i>MAY 8, 1909</i>	<i>C-12</i>	<i>86</i>

Subject BONNEY, J. DEAN

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Received 222 votes for Representative to General Court, 3rd Ply. District.</i>	<i>Nov. 6, 1888</i>	<i>C-11</i>	<i>164</i>

Subject BONNEY, OTIS L

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description (of HANSON)	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Received 209 votes for Commissioner of Insolvency</i>	<i>Nov. 6, 1883</i>	<i>C-11</i>	<i>39</i>
<i>Received 196 votes for District Attorney.</i>	<i>Nov. 6, 1883</i>	<i>C-11</i>	<i>39</i>
<i>Received 132 votes for Commissioner of Insolvency.</i>	<i>Nov. 8, 1887</i>	<i>C-11</i>	<i>144</i>

Subject BONNEY, OTIS L

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description (of HANSON)	Date	Vol	Page
Received 97 votes for Representative in General Court from Third Plymouth District.	NOV. 7, 1893	C-11	302

Subject BONNEY'S (RESTAURANT)

Vol. C-22 Page 6 Date DEC. 4, 1931

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description

Certificate of Registration

Subject BONNEY'S RESTAURANT

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Restaurant beer license	APR. 13. 1938	9-109	143
Restaurant beer license	JUNE 29. 1933	3-109	152

Subject BONUS ENLISTMENT FOR  
Vol. C-7 Page 1 Date July 6, 1780  
Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

*Voted that each soldier who enlisted from the Town should receive one gallon of New England Rum.*

Subject BONUS ENLISTMENT FOR  
Vol. C-7 Page 6 Date Jan. 2, 1781  
Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

*The Town chose a Committee of 10 persons, two from each Militia Company to confer with other Towns in the State to find out what sum was necessary to encourage enlistments for the duration of the war.*

Subject BONUS ENLISTMENT FOR  
Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>The Town voted against paying \$100 to each soldier on his enlistment. The</i>	<i>Jan. 15, 1781</i>	<i>C-7</i>	<i>6</i>
<i>Town voted against paying \$50. - to each soldier during his time of enlistment.</i>	<i>Jan. 15, 1781</i>	<i>C-7</i>	<i>6</i>



Subject BONUS ENLISTMENT FOR  
Vol. C-7 Page 6 1/2 Date Jan. 29, 1781  
Meeting: Town [✓] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description

Voted to raise £ 20-0-0 silver money per year for ~~three~~ years for each soldier engaging as one of the Town's quota in the Continental Army.

Subject BONUS ENLISTMENT FOR  
Vol. C-7 Page 7 Date Jan. 30, 1781  
Meeting: Town [✓] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description

Voted to raise £ 25-0-0 per year for 3 years for each soldier that enlisted to make up the Town's quota of 34 men.

Subject BONUS ENLISTMENT FOR  
Meeting: Town [✓] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description

Date

Vol

Page

Committee reported that soldiers going to Rhode Island should be paid a bonus of \$5.- and pay of 4 shillings per day. and those going to West Point or elsewhere a bonus of \$ 10.- and pay of 6 shillings per day.	July 10, 1781	C-7	13
--	---------------	-----	----

Subject *BONUS, SOLDIERS*

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Bonus money paid to the soldiers, agreeable to a resolve of the General Court of Apr. 20, 1778. and of June 12, 1778.</i>	<i>Not dated</i>	<i>T-1</i>	<i>174</i>

Subject *Books*

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Books furnished by Commonwealth to be delivered to school agents or Committee, &amp; to be divided among School Districts according to Number of Children in said Districts</i>	<i>May 6, 1805</i>	<i>C-88</i>	<i>78</i>

Subject *Book of EVIDENCES of LAND*

Vol. *C-1* Page *89* Date *MARCH 6, 1685*

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other []

Description

*This document entered in the above book in 1681 on page 395.*

Subject *Booth, John, Junior*

Vol. *C-1* Page *C-147* Date *MAR. 2, 1696/7*

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description

*Granted 3 acres of swamp land by the Town Agents.*

Subject *BOOTH-JOHN*

*HEIRS OF*

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Lot 4 in Third Division laid out to William Bailey in right of above.</i>	<i>AUG. 1, 1733</i>	<i>C-6</i>	<i>382</i>

Subject *BOOTH-JOHN*

Vol. *C-4* Page *338* Date *NOV. 4, 1724*

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description

*Agent for Conihassett Proprietors*

Subject *Booth, John SENIOR*  
 Vol. *C-1* Page *C-147* Date *MAR. 2, 169<sup>6/7</sup>*  
 Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other [✓]

Description

*Granted 5 acres of swamp land by the Town Agents.*

Subject *BOOTH-JOHN, SENIOR* SUCCESSOR OF  
 Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other [✓]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Part of Lot 291 in Third Division laid out to William Daily in right of above.</i>	<i>SEPT. 15, 1739</i>	<i>C-6A</i>	<i>22</i>

Subject *Booth, John, Jun<sup>r</sup>*  
 Meeting: Town [✓] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Grand jury - ct c P</i>	<i>Mar. 3, 1698</i>	<i>C-3</i>	<i>38 1/2</i>
<i>Declared by Samuel Holebrooke</i>	<i>May 18, 1696</i>	<i>C-3</i>	<i>39 1/2</i>
<i>Petic jury - County Court</i>	<i>Nov. 23, 1697</i>	<i>C-3</i>	<i>41</i>
<i>Tithingman</i>	<i>Mar. 22, 170<sup>3/4</sup></i>	<i>C-3</i>	<i>53 1/2</i>
<i>Surveyer of high ways</i>	<i>Mar. 21, 170<sup>1/5</sup></i>	<i>C-3</i>	<i>56 1/2</i>
<i>Jury of Trials - Inf. ct.</i>	<i>May 18, 1706</i>	<i>C-3</i>	<i>59</i>
<i>Unstable</i>	<i>Mar. 19, 170<sup>6/7</sup></i>	<i>C-3</i>	<i>61 1/2</i>

Subject **BOOTH-JOHN, SENIOR**

SUCCESSOR OF

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other []

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Lot 359 in Second Division laid out to Jedediah Ruette in right of above	JUNE 18, 1730	C-6	339
Lot 29 in Third Division laid out to Joseph Wade in right of above.	SEPT. 30, 1734	C-6	406

Subject **BOOTH-JOHN, SENIOR**

SUCCESSOR OF

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
39 in drawing for undivided lands <small>FIRST DIVISION</small>	NOV. 8, 1725	C-6	C
Survey of land. Lot 39 in First Division	APR. 24, 1726	C-6	15
29 in drawing for Third Division of undivided lands	MAY 25, 1732	C-6	171

Subject **Booth Abraham**

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Dythingman	Mar. 29, 1699	C-3	45

Subject *Booth, BENJAMIN*

Vol. *C-1* Page *C-216* Date *JUNE 27, 1699*

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description

*Granted 3 acres of swamp  
land by the Town Agents  
on the above date.*

Subject *BOOTH-ARTHUR N.*

Vol. *C-17* Page *127* Date *FEB. 26, 1916*

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description

*Assessed \$10. for Betterment from  
layout of Barker.*

Subject *BOOTH-ANTHONY*

Vol. *C-4* Page *322* Date *FEB. 24, 17<sup>th</sup>*

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description

*Division of the 12<sup>th</sup> lot in the dry  
cedar Swamp near the head of  
Cohasset land*

Subject *BOOTH-BENJAMIN*

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other [4]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>DEEDS</i> <i>To Joseph Otis</i> <i>3 acres of swamp.</i>	<i>JULY 22, 1699</i>	<i>C-4</i>	<i>181</i>
<i>To Philip Turner</i> <i>1 acre of swamp land.</i>	<i>MAR. 6, 1705</i>	<i>C-4</i>	<i>193</i>

Subject *Booth*  
*Booth Benjamin*

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>jury of Triaalls Inf Ct</i>	<i>Dec. 1, 1702</i>	<i>C-3</i>	<i>5 1/2</i>
<i>jury of Triaalls</i>	<i>Feb. 21, 170<sup>9</sup>9</i>	<i>C-3</i>	<i>65</i>
<i>share under Swamp</i>	<i>Feb. 11, 170<sup>9</sup>7</i>	<i>C-3</i>	<i>B16</i>

Subject *BOOTH-BENJAMIN*

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other [4]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>DEED</i> <i>To Philip Turner</i> <i>1 acre of swamp land.</i>	<i>MAR 6, 1705</i>	<i>C-4</i>	<i>193</i>

Subject Booth, John

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Cohasset Agreement	Nov. 27, 1682	C-3	22

Subject Booth, John

Vol. C-1 Page B-18 Date FEBRUARY 26, 1673

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description

Granted 5 acres of planting lands by the Committee appointed by the Court.

Subject BOOTH-BENJAMIN

Vol. C-4 Page 388 Date DEC. 25, 1707

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description

Assigned share in 4<sup>th</sup> Cedar Swamp Lot.



Subject *BOOTH-JOHN*

Vol. *C-4* Page *388* Date *DEC. 25, 1707*

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description

*Assigned share in 4<sup>th</sup> Cedar Swamp Lot.*

Subject *BOOTH-JOHN*

Vol. *C-4* Page *89* Date *FEBRUARY 9, 170<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>*

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other [*✓*]

Description *DEED*

*To Ambrose Cole and Joseph Nichols  
3 acres of swamp land.*

Subject *Booth, John*

Meeting: Town [*x*] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Surveyor</i>	<i>May 14, 1685</i>	<i>C-3</i>	<i>26</i>
<i>Surveyor of high way</i>	<i>Mar. 22, 170<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub></i>	<i>C-3</i>	<i>66</i>
<i>Jury of Inyallo-Inf. Ct.</i>	<i>Feb. 20, 171<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub></i>	<i>C-3</i>	<i>72</i>
<i>Jury of Inyallo-Inf. Ct.</i>	<i>Sep. 4, 1717</i>	<i>C-3</i>	<i>81<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub></i>
<i>1 share Cedar Swamp</i>	<i>Feb. 11, 170<sup>6</sup>/<sub>7</sub></i>	<i>C-3</i>	<i>B16</i>

Subject *BOOTH-JOHN*

*HEIRS OF*

Meeting: Town [ ]

Selectmen [ ]

Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>171 in drawing for</i> <i>undivided lands.</i>	<i>NOV. 8, 1725</i>	<i>C-6</i>	<i>#</i>
<i>Part of Lot 171 in First</i> <i>Division laid out to Nicholas</i> <i>Litchfield in right of above</i>	<i>JULY 18, 1726</i>	<i>C-6</i>	<i>64</i>
<i>Part of Lot 171 in First</i> <i>Division laid out to Israel</i> <i>Vinal in right of above</i>			

*Senr (decd)*

Subject *Booth, John, Successor of*

Meeting: Town []

Selectmen [ ]

Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>1 share Cedar Swamp</i>	<i>Feb. 11, 1704</i>	<i>C-3</i>	<i>B13</i>
<i>1 share in division</i> <i>of undivided lands</i>	<i>May. 23, 1723</i>	<i>C-3</i>	<i>B30</i>

Subject *BOOTH-JOHN*

Meeting: Town [ ]

Selectmen [ ]

Other []

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>DEED</i> <i>To Job Otis</i> <i>1 acre of swamp land</i>	<i>JULY 11, 1710</i>	<i>C-4</i>	<i>145</i>

Subject *BOOTH-JOHN*

Vol. *C-4* Page *344+5* Date *APR. 19, 1714 + JUNE 7, 1714*

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other [ *4* ]

Description

*Member of committee for Benihasset  
Proprietors.*

Subject *BOOTH-JOHN*

*HEIRS OF*

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>4 in drawing for Third Division of undivided lands Part of lot 227 in second Division laid out to Israel Vinal in right of above.</i>	<i>MAY 25, 1732</i>	<i>C-6</i>	<i>175</i>
<i>Part of Lot 227 in second Division laid out to William Daily in right of above.</i>	<i>JAN. 2, 1728</i>	<i>C-6</i>	<i>279</i>
	<i>JAN. 14, 1729</i>	<i>C-6</i>	<i>353</i>

Subject *Booth, J<sup>n</sup>, Jun<sup>r</sup> (dec<sup>d</sup>)* Heirs of

Meeting: Town [ *X* ] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>1 share in division of undivided lands</i>	<i>Mar. 23, 1723(M)</i>	<i>C-3</i>	<i>B35</i>

Subject BOOTH HILL ROAD

Vol. C-17 Page 206 Date FEB 14, 1922

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other [4]

Description

*Layout of widening at junction with  
Country Way.*

Subject BOOTH HILL ROAD

Vol. S-106 Page 102 Date NOV. 15, 1923

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [4] Other [ ]

Description

*Advisory Board to be asked to  
transfer about \$3000. from Reserve  
Fund to complete work.*

Subject BOOTH HILL ROAD

Vol. S-106 Page 104 Date NOV. 21, 1923

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other [4]

Description

*\$295.11 transferred from Reserve Fund*

Subject BOOTH HILL ROAD

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Article 37 Will the Town raise and appropriate \$2500. to complete work at junction of Country Way, or act thereon Voted as above	FEB. 16, 1924	C-12	650
	MAR. 3, 1924	C-12	662

Subject BOOTH HILL ROAD

Vol. S-103 Page 147 Date OCT. 15, 1910

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

Two hydrants authorized between  
corner of High Street and hydrant  
near residence of Joseph Morris.

Subject BOOTH HILL ROAD

Vol. S-106 Page 127 Date APR. 3, 1924

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

Orders drawn for payments for  
land takings at corner of Country Way.

Subject BOOTH HILL ROAD

Vol. S-107 Page 115 Date MAY 31, 1928

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [] Other [ ]

Description

*Highway Surveyor agreed to start work*

Subject BOOTH HILL ROAD

Vol. S-107 Page 124 Date JUNE 21, 1928

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [] Other [ ]

Description

*Highway Surveyor asked the Selectmen to request the Telephone Company to reset two poles. The Company was so requested.*

Subject BOOTH HILL ROAD

Vol. S-107 Page 184 Date NOV. 22, 1928

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [] Other [ ]

Description

*Selectmen wrote to the County Commissioners asking that the County layout at the corner of County Way be staked and monumented by the County.*

Subject BOOTH HILL ROAD

Vol. S-108 Page 129 Date JAN. 2, 1929

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [4] Other [ ]

Description

*Henry Seaverns reported poor drainage conditions*

Subject BOOTH HILL ROAD

Vol. S-108 Page 34 Date APR. 3, 1929

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [4] Other [ ]

Description

*\$2500. to be expended on*

Subject BOOTH HILL ROAD

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [4] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>POLE LOCATIONS From Bluff Road easterly. 1 pole</i>	<i>MAR. 23, 1923</i>	<i>C-18</i>	<i>170</i>

Subject BOOTH HILL ROAD

Vol. 5-109 Page 139 Date MAR. 23. 1933

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [x] Other [ ]

Description Joint location by the Electric Light and Power Co. and the New England Tel and Tel Co. for one pole on Booth Hill Road

Subject Booth Hill Road, Repairs to Macadam on

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Voted that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$1000.00 to connect the present macadam at residence of Frank P. Tilden and stable of Joseph W. Morris, also the widening and straightening of said street, under the direction of the Highway Surveyor.	MAR. 1, 1915	C-12	310

Subject Booth Hill Road, Widening of

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Voted to pass over the matter of the Town accepting the layout of the Selectmen to widen Booth Hill Road, etc.,	MAR. 6, 1911	C-12	145



Subject BOOTHS - VOTING

Vol. S-104 Page 183 Date AUG. 21, 1920

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [4] Other [ ]

Description

*Ernest R. Seaverns to purchase and erect rail around voting booths and platform.*

Subject BORDEN - SPENCER, JUNIOR

Vol. C-12 Page 672 Date APR. 29, 1924

Meeting: Town [4] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description

*Received 37 votes for Alternate Delegate at Large to Republican National Convention.*

Subject BORDEN ROAD

Vol. 5-110 Page 132 Date FEB. 4, 1937

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description Selectmen met to consider road lay out.

Subject *BORDER STREET*

Vol. *C-15* Page *57* Date *JAN-4, 1870*

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other [*4*]

Description

*Repairing and widening highway from  
Perez & Itchfields to the Cohasset Line.*

*NOTE- not described as Border Street but is  
easily identified as such.*

Subject *BORDER STREET*

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [*4*] Other [ ]

Description *POLE LOCATIONS*

Date

Vol

Page

<i>From Beach Street to the residence of Charles B. Fall.</i>	<i>SEPT. 24, 1906</i>	<i>C-16</i>	<i>115</i>
<i>From residence of Charles B. Fall north to Cohasset line.</i>	<i>MAR. 28, 1908</i>	<i>C-16</i>	<i>134</i>
<i>From Cohasset line to near residence of Mr. Parker</i>	<i>OCT. 1, 1910</i>	<i>C-16</i>	<i>174</i>
<i>Northerly from residence of C. S. Fall. 7 poles</i>	<i>MAR. 19, 1925</i>	<i>C-17</i>	<i>246</i>

Subject *BORDER STREET*

Vol. *S-103* Page *63* Date *MAY 23, 1908*

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [*4*] Other [ ]

Description

*Automobiles to be excluded*

Subject BORDER STREET, RESURFACING OF

Vol. C-12 Page 25 Date MAR. 4, 1907

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Voted that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$500.=- to be expended under the direction of the Highway Surveyor in resurfacing Border Street, with gravel or crushed stone wherever needed, - the sum of \$500.=- to be taken out of the general appropriation

Subject BORDER STREET

Vol. C-21 Page 32 Date JULY 9, 1908

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

Order closing above street to the use of automobiles.

Subject BORDER STREET

Vol. S-103 Page 147 Date OCT. 1, 1910

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

Electric Light and Power Company of Abington and Rockland granted pole location from Cohasset line south to present line of poles.

Subject BORDER STREET

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Article 36 To see if the Town will raise and appropriate \$5000 for resurfacing, or act thereon</i>	<i>MAR. 2, 1925</i>	<i>C-13</i>	<i>7</i>
<i>Voted to indefinitely postpone Referred to Road Committee</i>	<i>MAR. 2, 1925</i>	<i>C-13</i>	<i>20</i>

Subject BORDER STREET

Vol. *S-106* Page *162* Date *MAR. 19, 1925*

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [] Other [ ]

Description

*Petitions received from Electric Light  
and Power Co. and N. E. Tel. + Tel. Co  
for location of 7 poles on westerly side,  
northerly from residence of G. H. Hall*

Subject BORDER STREET

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>POLE LOCATIONS Westerly side, southerly from Cohasset line. 5 poles</i>	<i>SEPT. 24, 1925</i>	<i>C-18</i>	<i>17</i>
<i>Easterly side, northerly of Barnett Road.</i>	<i>DEC. 17, 1925</i>	<i>C-18</i>	<i>21</i>
<i>From a point 1600 feet from Hallett Street. 6 poles.</i>	<i>OCT. 7, 1926</i>	<i>C-18</i>	<i>46</i>
<i>1200 ft from the Cohasset line southerly. 5 poles</i>	<i>JAN 26, 1933</i>	<i>C-18</i>	<i>168</i>

Subject BORDER STREET

Vol. S-106 Page 184 Date SEPT. 24, 1925

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [4] Other [ ]

Description

*Joint pole locations on westerly side, southerly from Bohavet, near Scituate line granted to Southern Mass. Tel. Co. and Electric Light and Power Co. 5 poles.*

Subject BORDER STREET

Vol. S-106 Page 191 Date DEC. 17, 1925

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [4] Other [ ]

Description

*Joint relocations of poles granted to N.E. Tel. & Tel. Co. and Electric Light and Power Co. of Abington and Rockland.*

Subject Border Street

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description

Date

Vol

Page

*Mr. T. Iden, Mitchell, & Hitchcock attended a hearing called by County Commissioners, at Whitman concerning the above.*

*Jan. 5, 1928*

*S-107*

*82*

Subject BORDER STREET

Vol. G-13 Page 115 Date MAR. 5, 1928

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

*Rebuilding from Bennett Road  
to residence of Charles B. Hall  
indefinitely postponed.*

Subject BORDER STREET

Vol. S-108 Page 124 Date DEC. 19, 1929

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

*Discussion as to what  
recommendations should be  
made at County Road Hearing.*

Subject BORDER STREET

Vol. S-108 Page 161 Date APR. 3, 1930

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

*Curve near Hugo's to be  
straightened.*

Subject BORDER STREET

Vol. 5-109 Page 126 Date DEC. 22. 1932

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [x] Other [ ]

Description The Selectmen voted to ask the Electric Light and Power Co. to complete their line on Border Street thus enabling the Fire Department to extend their fire alarm system to tie in with Cabasset.

Voted to contract for one extra street light on this extension.

Subject BORDER STREET

Vol. 5-109 Page 132 Date JAN. 26. 1933

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [x] Other [ ]

Description Permission granted New England Tel and Tel and the Electric Light and Power Co for 5 poles on Border street.

Subject BORDER STREET, REPAIRS ON

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
-------------	------	-----	------

Voted that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$2000.00 for necessary repairs on Border Street	MAR. 6, 1922	C-12	594
---	--------------	------	-----



Subject Borrowings Authorized

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Town Treasurer authorized to borrow, on certain conditions, to pay Town debts	Nov. 10, 1845	C-10	4
Town Treasurer instructed to borrow money if needed to pay note of Joring Jacobs Estate	Mar. 1, 1847	C-10	19

Subject BORROWING - TOWN

Vol. C-7 Page 5½ Date DEC. 11, 1780

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description Voted to choose a committee to raise money, and give their note therefor, in payment of beef assessed on the Town by the General Court.

Committee chosen - Capt. Thomas Mann, Barnabas Little, Col. John Cushing, Elisha Tolman and Silvanus Clepp.

Subject BORSTOW

Vol. Page Date  
Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description

SEE "BARSTOW"

Subject Boston, City of

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other [x]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
11 Marriages 1652-1799		C-23	35 1/2
Issued dog license to Aronia Bonney	May 4, 1885	C-23	162 1/2
Issued dog license to Harry H. Goodnow	May 14, 1884	C-23	168 1/2

Subject BOSTON-CITY OF

DIVISION OF  
PUBLIC WELFARE

Vol. S-106 Page 15+16 Date MAY 13, 1922

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [4] Other [ ]

Description

Attached Town Treasurer in the  
sum of \$500. for payment of bill  
incurred for board of John Weatherbee.  
Town Counsel instructed to arrange  
for payment.

Subject Boston, Jacob

Meeting: Town [4] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
A mariner from Pembroke, ordered by the select- men to leave the Town.	JUNE 15, 1790	C-8	91

Subject BOSTON POST - CANE

Vol. 5-109 Page 26 Date JAN. 2, 1931

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [] Other [ ]

Description Cane awarded by the Selectmen to Nicholas Wherty as the oldest male citizen of Saticate

Subject Boston Road

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [] Other []

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<u>Selectmen ordered erection of Guide - Post on Boston Road (so called) near Braddock Jacobs</u>		<u>C-24</u>	<u>27(14)</u>

Subject BOSTON SAND AND GRAVEL COMPANY

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<u>Gasoline Permit</u>	<u>MAY 15, 1915</u>	<u>5-104</u>	<u>98</u>
<u>Dynamite Permit</u>			
<u>Gasoline Permit</u>	<u>MAY 15, 1916</u>	<u>5-104</u>	<u>115</u>
<u>Dynamite Permit</u>			
<u>Henry Webb to estimate amount of crushed stone and sand</u>	<u>AUG-4, 1917</u>	<u>5-104</u>	<u>136</u>
<u>Petitioned for relocation of Part of Whiffling</u>	<u>JAN-13, 1923</u>	<u>5-106</u>	<u>36</u>

Subject *BOSTON SAND AND GRAVEL COMPANY*

Vol. *C-17* Page *213* Date *FEB. 24, 1923*

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [*4*] Other [ ]

Description

*Petition for relocation of part of Driftway, which it agrees to build at its own expense subject to the approval of the Highway surveyor.*

Subject *BOSTON SAND AND GRAVEL COMPANY*

Vol. *S-106* Page *155* Date *DEC. 11, 1924*

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [*4*] Other [ ]

Description

*Hearing before Waterways Commissioners on petition of above to build pier and dredge Herring River at its premises.*

Subject *Boston Sand & Gravel Co.*

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [*4*] Other [ ]

Description

Date

Vol

Page

*Granted Permit for conveyer over Driftway.*

*July 23, 1925*

*S 107*

*16*

Subject *Boston Sand + Gravel Co.*  
Vol. 5-107 Page 9 Date *May 6, 1929*  
Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [] Other [ ]

Description

*Selectmen approved the County Commissioners decree that the above be allowed to cross Driftway.*

Subject *BOSTON SAND AND GRAVEL CO.*  
Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Petition to store fuel and on premises. Permission granted to store fuel and.</i>	<i>APR. 27, 1933</i>	<i>5-109</i>	<i>145</i>

Subject *Boston, Town of*  
Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other []

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Re Mary Vinal Final payment of \$22.24 to Town of Scituate for support to time of death and for funeral charges etc. included in cash received by Charles Turner, Jr., from Elijah Turner, former Town Treasurer</i>	<i>May 1, 1801</i>	<i>C-8B</i>	<i>49</i>

Subject Boston, Town of

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Brought action against Town of & citizens in County of Norfolk over & support and maintenance of Thomas Bryant paper	Aug. 22, 1808	C-8B	97 1/2
Town voted almost unanimously to concur in petition to President of U.S.	Aug. 22, 1808	C-8B	98

Subject Boston, Town of

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Selectmen to Petition the General Court for an act to collect their Taxes similar to that of Boston	Nov. 5, 1810	C-8B	111 1/2

Subject Bosworth & Beal

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Bid on wiring of Fire Alarm System.	Mar. 29, 1928	5-107	97
Awarded contract.	" "	" "	" "

Subject *Basworth, Wendell P.*

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>(of Brockton) Received 4 votes for Treasurer and Receiver General</i>	<i>Nov. 5, 1901</i>	<i>C-11</i>	<i>511</i>

Subject *Bottomly, Robert J.*

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Received 30 votes as Candidate for Attorney General on the Republican Ballot at the State Primaries.</i>	<i>Sept. 23, 1919</i>	<i>C-12</i>	<i>502</i>

Subject *BOULGARIS - LEONIDAS*

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Veterans license granted</i>	<i>APR. 28, 1932</i>	<i>5-109</i>	<i>101</i>

Subject Bound Brook

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Agents chosen to treat with Hingham men about bridge over Bound Brook	Mar. 19, 1709	C-3	58 1/2
Capt. Amos Turner to petition Gen <sup>l</sup> Court for highway over between Scituate & Hingham	Jun 13, 1726	C-3	99

Subject BOUND BROOK

Vol. C-10 Page 485 Date MAR. 5. 1877

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

Raised \$25 to preserve the alwife fishery in Bound Brook.

Subject Bound Brook Bridge

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Voted to pass over the matter of removing the centre Pier of the Bridge at Bound Brook	MAR. 12, 1887	C-11	131



Subject **BOUND BROOK GARAGE**

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Demanded payment of bill against Fire Department which Fire Chief had refused to approve. Bill approved and order drawn for payment.	NOV 11, 1911	S-104	17
	NOV 18, 1911	S-104	17

Subject **BOUND BROOK GARAGE**

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Carriage License	APR 29, 1916	S-105 S-104	70 111
Presented bill for touring Peter Sharp's car	MAR 9, 1918	S-104	140
Carriage License	MAY 3, 1919	S-105 S-104	70 163
" "	MAY 1, 1920	S-105 S-104	86 179
" "	MAY 1, 1918	S-105	70
" "	1921	S-105	88
Garage License	1921	S-106	90

Subject **BOUND BROOK GARAGE**

Vol. **C-21** Page **77** Date **APR. 14, 1917**

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other []

Description  
*Certificate*

Subject **BOUND BROOK GARAGE**

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [4] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Gasoline Permit</i>	1921	S-105	90
<i>Carriage License</i>	MAY 20, 1922	S-105	95
" "	MAY 5, 1923	S-105	114
" "	JULY 24, 1924	S-105	143
" "	MAY 28, 1924	S-105	143
<i>Street Light authorized</i>	DEC. 13, 1923	S-106	109
<i>Petitioned for Gasoline Permit</i>	FEB. 28, 1924	S-106	122
<i>Gasoline Permit</i>	MAR 13, 1924	S-106	125

Subject **BOUND BROOK GARAGE**

Vol. **C-21** Page **109** Date **MAY 1, 1922**

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other [4]

Description  
*Certificate of Registration*

Subject **BOUND BROOK GARAGE**

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [4] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Carriage License</i>	JULY 24, 1924	S-106	147
" "	MAY 28, 1925	S-106	173
" "	MAY 13, 1926	S-107	9
<i>To deliver Town Reports</i>	Feb. 21, 1929	S-108	18
<i>Carriage License</i>	APR 25, 1929	S-108	44
" "	APR 24, 1930	S-108	171
<i>Sunday License</i>	MAY 22, 1930	S-108	183
<i>Virtuals License</i>			



Subject

BOUND BROOK PARK

Vol. S-110 Page 141 Date APR. 8. 1937

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [x] Other [ ]

Description

Selectmen voted to allot the Park Commissioners the sum of \$500 to be expended at Gannett's Corner on the so called Bound Brook Park.

Subject

BOUND BROOK PARK

Vol. S-110 Page 145 Date APR. 28. 1937

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [x] Other [ ]

Description

Selectmen allowed \$200 to the Park Commissioners in order to complete the job at Bound Brook Park at Gannett Corner.

Subject BOUND BROOK PRESS

Vol. S-104 Page 12 Date JULY 22, 1911

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [4] Other [ ]

Description

To print Jury List.

Subject *BOUND BROOK PRESS*

Vol. *S-106* Page *191* Date *DEC. 17, 1925*

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [] Other [ ]

Description

*Bid on Town Reports @ 4.75 per page*

Subject *Bound Brook Pump at*

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description

Date

Vol

Page

*Voted that the Town raise and appropriate \$100. for a pump and appurtenances at Bound Brook: said sum to be expended under the direction of the Selectmen.*

*MAR. 7, 1898*

*C-11*

*419.*

Subject *Bound Brook, Road from to Cohasset Line*

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description

Date

Vol

Page

*Voted that the Town raise and appropriate \$500. to grade and repair the road from Bound Brook to the Cohasset line and build a proper fence along the east side: said sum to be expended under the direction of the Selectmen.*

*MAR. 4, 1901*

*C-11*

*500*

*Yes 100 - No 48.*

Subject **Bound Rock**

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Site of a stone monument in Citrate-Corliss Town Line	Mar. 8, 1938	c-9	259
Terminus of road set from 25 to 27th Highway District.	Mar. 4, 1944	c-9	326 1/2

Subject *BOUNDS*

Vol. *C-12* Page *624* Date *FEB. 24, 1923*

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description *Article 48 in Town Warrant*

*Will the Town raise and appropriate  
\$500. for bonds and setting thereof.*

Subject *BOUNDS*

Vol. *S-107* Page *187* Date *NOV. 30, 1928*

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [] Other [ ]

Description

*Town Engineer to define and set  
bounds of Mrs. Ethel Merritts property  
on Bluff Road.*

Subject *BOUNDS*

Vol. *S-108* Page *105* Date *OCT. 17, 1929*

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [] Other [ ]

Description

*Town Engineer to set bounds  
of William R. Schults Property.*

Subject *BOUNDS*

Vol. *S-108* Page *125* Date *DEC. 19, 1929*

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [] Other [ ]

Description

*Town Engineer to establish  
bounds of Severance property  
on Front Street*

Subject *BOUNDS*

Vol. *S-108* Page *132* Date *JAN. 16, 1930*

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [] Other [ ]

Description

*Town Engineer to define street line  
of W. Stanley Dorr property.*

Subject *BOUNDS*

Vol. *S-108* Page *134* Date *JAN. 23, 1930*

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [] Other [ ]

Description

*Town Engineer to set bounds of  
Baptist Society gift to the Town.*



Subject BOUNDS

Vol. S-108 Page 145 Date FEB. 27, 1930

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [4] Other [ ]

Description

*County Commissioners were requested to set monuments on Gibson Road.*

Subject BOUNDS - CERTIFICATE - RENEVAL OF

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [x] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<p><i>Inquired by Selectmen of Scituate and Marshfield</i></p> <p><i>Samuel Stutson Stephen Blaf Jonathan Eames John Barber</i> } <i>Selectmen</i></p>	<i>Jan. 21, 172<sup>3</sup>/<sub>2</sub></i>	<i>C-3</i>	<i>98 1/2</i>

Subject BOUNDS - CHERRY LANE

Vol. S-107 Page 134 Date JULY 12, 1928

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [4] Other [ ]

Description

*Town Engineer to be asked to replace or reset, according to the taking of the property of Josephine Damon*

Subject BOUNDS - CLAPP PROPERTY

Vol. S-107 Page 162 Date SEPT. 13, 1928

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [] Other [ ]

Description

Town Engineer reported that the County must co-operate with the Town in setting above

Subject BOUNDS - RICHARD CLAPP PROPERTY

Vol. S-107 Page 158 Date AUG. 30, 1928

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [] Other [ ]

Description

Mr Clapp wishes to have bounds set. Application must be made to County Commissioners.

Subject Bounds, Cohasset-Sittuate

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other []

Description

Date

Vol

Page

Line run by agents  
abbreviated by Court  
at Plymouth Mar. 8, 168 $\frac{2}{3}$ .

Mar. 16, 168 $\frac{2}{3}$

C-3

24

Josiah Standish

Mark Eames

John Cushin

Will Parodie

Subject Bounds, Sittuate - Cohasset  
 Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Line agreed upon Jerimiah Hatch and Samuel Claph chosen agents to implead the agents appointed by the Court to run line agreed on in Town Meeting	Nov 27, 1682	C-3	21 1/2 - 22
	Dec. 18, 1682	C-3	22

Subject Bounds, Cohasset - Sittuate  
 Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Law suit authorized to marginary same	Feb. 11, 16 <sup>91</sup> / <sub>32</sub>	C-3	33
Probably the bounds Samuel Claph and Captain Chittenden were chosen to settle	Nov. 23, 1697	C-3	41

Subject Bounds, Disputes over  
 Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Jeremy Hatch, Antony Collinor, & John Cushman Jr chosen to decide	Feb. 11, 16 <sup>91</sup> / <sub>32</sub>	C-3	33
Capt. Amos Turner & Joseph Barston to run lines & settle bounds betwixt town & particular persons	May 18, 1721	C-3	89 1/2

Subject Bounds, Disputes, etc

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description	Date	Vol	Page
(Peter?) Colamer & Jr <sup>o</sup> Cushing Jr <sup>o</sup> to settle bounds betwixt Town & Israel Hatch on Upper Green Island; & those betwixt Town & Jr <sup>o</sup> Hatch Jr <sup>o</sup> on Northey's Flatt	May 17, 1726	C-3	38 1/2

Subject BOUNDS - ELM PARK

Vol. S-107 Page 151 Date AUG. 16, 1928

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description

Selectmen voted to request Town Engineer to set.

Subject Bounds, ERROR IN

Vol. C-1 Page C-89 Date MARCH 16 169 1/2

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description

In this layout for Isack Buck there is an error in the bounds, wherefore see other cards for correct bounds.  
Recorded Jan. 24, 169 2/3.

Subject *Bounds, Error in*  
Vol. *C-1* Page *C-87* Date *April 1692*  
Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other []

Description

*There is an error in the bounds of the layout here recorded and for correct bounds see other cards: Deack Buck, Jeremiah Barrows of Marshfield and Samuel Wills.  
Recorded July 20, 1692.*

Subject *BOUNDS - HARRY SYLVESTER PROPERTY*  
Vol. *S-108* Page *93* Date *SEPT. 5, 1929*  
Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [] Other [ ]

Description

*Town engineer to set bounds.*

Subject *BOUNDS - HIGHWAY*  
Vol. *C-12* Page *634* Date *MAR. 5, 1923*  
Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description

*Town voted to raise and appropriate \$500. for bounds and setting thereof on unmarked Town Ways.  
See pag 624*

Subject BOUND-HIGHWAY

Vol. S-106 Page 164 Date MAR. 19, 1926

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [] Other [ ]

Description

*Established on Tilden Road at curve near residence of Henry O'Neil.*

Subject BOUNDS - HIGHWAY

Vol. S-107 Page 184 Date NOV. 22, 1928

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [] Other [ ]

Description

*Selectmen wrote to the County Commissioner asking that the County layout at the corner of Country Way and Booth Hill Road be staked and monumented by the County.*

Subject Bounds - Scituate - Hingham

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description

Date

Vol

Page

*Selectmen to renew* May 18, 1921 C-3 89 1/2

Subject BOUND AT PEGGOTTY BEACH

Vol. S-107 Page 124 Date JUNE 21, 1928

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [4] Other [ ]

Description

*To remain undisturbed pending litigation or until permission from the Land Court was obtained to disturb it.*

Subject BOUNDS (SHOWING) PRIVATE OWNERSHIP

Vol. S-106 Page 54 Date APR. 28, 1923

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [4] Other [ ]

Description

*Selectmen notified Gilbert Felch that it is not their duty to locate bounds or monument.*

Subject Bounds, Renewal of

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description

Date

Vol

Page

*3 men chosen for above*

*Feb. 28, 1<sup>639</sup>/<sub>700</sub>*

*C-3*

*46*

Subject *BOUNDS- RENEWAL OF*

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Dounding the 8<sup>th</sup> lot</i>	<i>DEC. 4, 1701</i>	<i>C-4</i>	<i>216</i>

*Recorded*

Subject *BOUNDS, SCITUATE AND MARSHFIELD.*

Vol. *C-1* Page *C-69* Date *MARCH 30, 1692*

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other [ *✓* ]

Description

*Following a Court order, the selectmen of Scituate and Marshfield met to establish the bounds between the two towns.*

Subject *BOUNDS- Scituate Marshfield*

Vol. *C-3* Page *141* Date *July 10, 1738*

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ *x* ] Other [ ]

Description *Bounds renewed by Selectmen.*

*Changes in channel of North River not to cause change in ownership of northerly and Horse-Shoe Flatts.*



Subject BOUNDS - STREET

Vol. S-107 Page 165 Date SEPT. 20, 1928

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description

*Voted to ask the Town Engineer to establish bounds for James H. Hall on the Albert C. Brown property on Clapp Road.*

Subject BOUNDARIES, AGREEMENT AS TO

Vol. C-1 Page B-15 Date SEPTEMBER 24, 1651

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description

*An agreement made by William Wills with Peter Colamer, Walter Woodward and Thomas Clap over boundaries of their marshlands. February 3, 1697<sup>7</sup>/<sub>8</sub> recorded.*

Subject BOUNDARIES, AGREEMENT AS TO

Vol. C-1 Page B-14<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> Date JULY 5, 1699

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description

*An agreement as to the boundaries of a lot of land sold by Abraham Suttle to Thomas Ingham. Recorded July 5, 1699.*

Subject BOUNDARY AGREEMENT { SCITUATE  
AND  
MARSHFIELD

Vol. C-1 Page 24 A Date MAY 6, 1783

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other [✓]

Description

A renewal of the description of the boundaries between Marshfield and Scituate as defined by the General Court, Nov. 8, 1772

Subject BOUNDARY CONTROVERSY - COHASSET

Vol. S-104 Page 23 Date JAN. 20, 1912

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [✓] Other [ ]

Description

Upon request for permission to have a committee from Cohasset address the citizens of Scituate at a special town meeting, it was voted that the matter should properly come before the Annual Meetings of the Towns.

Subject BOUNDARY CONTROVERSY - COHASSET

Vol. S-104 Page 25 Date FEB. 17, 1912

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [✓] Other [ ]

Description

Proposition submitted to Selectmen of Cohasset in accordance with instructions from the voters of the Town at Special Meeting Jan. 27.

Subject BOUNDARY CONTROVERSY - COHASSET

Vol. S-104 Page 28 Date MAR. 9, 1912

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [4] Other [ ]

Description

*Henry T. Bailey to represent the  
Selectmen at Cohasset Town Meeting  
Mar. 11, 1912*

Subject BOUNDARY CONTROVERSY - COHASSET

Vol. S-104 Page 28 Date MAR. 16, 1912

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [4] Other [ ]

Description

*Cohasset Town Meeting of Mar. 11, 1912  
voted to accept proposal of Town of Scituate.  
Accordingly the bill before the Legislature  
was withdrawn and a bill substituted  
which is to give Cohasset and Norfolk County  
concurrent jurisdiction with Scituate  
and Plymouth County.*

Subject BOUNDARY LINE

Vol. S-103 Page 119 Date JAN. 22, 1910

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [4] Other [ ]

Description

*Selectmen of Cohasset and members  
of Cohasset Harbor Committee  
conferred with Selectman regarding  
relocation of line between Scituate  
and Cohasset.*

Subject *BOUNDARY LINES, SETTLEMENT of*  
Vol. C-1 Page C-103 Date *FEB. 27, 1696/7*

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other []

Description

*Division of Little Marsh between  
Thomas Woodworth, Thomas  
Pincew, Junior and Henry Merritt  
made by Joseph Barrett.  
Recorded Mar. 2, 1696/7*

Subject *BOUNDARY LINE BETWEEN SCITUATE AND* <sup>Hingham</sup>  
Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
-------------	------	-----	------

<i>Report of Committee, consisting of selectmen, regarding straightening the boundary line between the towns of Hingham and Scituate.</i>	<i>Nov. 21, 1896</i>	<i>C-11</i>	<i>386</i>
---	----------------------	-------------	------------

Subject *BOUNDARY LINE SCITUATE-COHASSET*  
Vol. S-103 Page *86* Date *MAR. 27, 1909*

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [] Other [ ]

Description

*Committee on Towns gave Eliflor L.  
Brewer and others leave to withdraw  
petition to relocate above.*

Subject *BOUNDARY LINE SCITUATE-COHASSET*

Vol. *S-103* Page *84* Date *MAR 17, 1909*

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [*4*] Other [ ]

Description

*Legislative Committee visited both towns to look over ground in question as mentioned in petition of Blyton L. Brewer and others to have line relocated. Committee to report later.*

Subject *BOUNDARY LINE BETWEEN SCITUATE AND COHASSET.*

Meeting: Town [*✓*] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Report of Committee, consisting of Selectmen, regarding the straightening of the boundary line between the towns of Cohasset and Scituate.</i>	<i>Nov. 21, 1896</i>	<i>C-11</i>	<i>386</i>

Subject *BOUNDARY LINES (Scituate + Marshfield)*

Vol. *C-7* Page *2* Date *July 24, 1780*

Meeting: Town [*✓*] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description

*Voted that a Committee be appointed to treat with Marshfield re - boundary lines between the towns. In case of disagreement, case to be turned over to the General Court for settlement. Committee chosen: - William Turner, Nathaniel Clapp, James Briggs Jr.*

Subject *BOUNDARY LINES, AGREEMENT AS TO*  
Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other []

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>An attested agreement as to property lines between Robert Stearn and Richard Swelley.</i>	<i>July 6, 1685</i>	<i>C-1</i>	<i>C-24</i>

Subject BOUNTIES TO VOLUNTEERS

Vol. C-10 Page 249 Date JUNE 27, 1863

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description

Treasurer authorized to borrow money for reimbursements due to above

Subject BOUNTIES TO VOLUNTEERS

Vol. C-10 Page 267 Date JUNE 4, 1864

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description

Treasurer authorized to borrow money.

Selectmen authorized to enlist volunteers in anticipation of a call for troops

Selectmen authorized to pay those who enlisted in May 1861 whatever sum may be due them.

Subject Bounties

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
2 Pence a head for black birds, crows, & squirrels in April, May, June 1705	May 21, 1705	C-3	56 1/2
20 shillings to any inhabitant for killing a green wolfe.	Dec. 3, 1713	C-3	75 1/2
Additional 4 sh for killing a green wolfe	Dec. 12, 1720	C-3	88

Subject Bounties

Meeting: Town [X] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
30 shillings to be paid for killing a grown wild cat - 10 shillings for a young one	Mar. 27, 1727	C-3	100
Order of 22 Mar. 1708/9 revived & reenacted	Mar. 27, 1727	C-3	100
30 shillings for grown wild cat: 10 for young	May 22, 1728	C-3	103

Subject Bounties

Meeting: Town [X] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Allowed 30 shillings to Jno D willy & David Hatch for killing wild-catt 30 Marsh	May 22, 1728	C-3	103
Am't equal to Province bounty to be allowed out of Town Treasury for killing a wild cat.	Mar. 29, 1738	C-3	130

Subject Bounties

Meeting: Town [X] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Allowed 10 shillings each to Jas Lambert & Will <sup>m</sup> Banel jr <sup>r</sup> for wild cats killed recently	Mar. 29, 1738	C-3	130
4 hence he head until June 10 for Blackbirds, Squirrels, Crows, & Rats if killed in Town	Mar. 23, 1740(1)	C-3	B10



Subject BOUNTIES

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Town voted to pay a bounty of 8 pence per head for all crows killed and brought to the Committee between Mar 7, 1791 and July 1; and 4 pence per head between July 1 and Nov. 1.	MAR. 7, 1791	C-8	103

Subject BOUNTIES

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description	Date	Vol	Page
25¢ for full grown crows killed in Town before middle of June. 12 1/2¢ for each killed between then and end of year	Apr. 3, 1797	C-8B	19
Allowed Jonathan Aldham \$9.75 for crows heads	Oct. 16, 1797	C-8B	21

Subject BOUNTIES

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Allowed John Nash \$9.37 for crows heads	Oct. 23, 1797	C-8B	21 1/2
Allowed Capt <sup>m</sup> William Vinal Jun <sup>r</sup> \$6.75 for crows heads	Apr. 2, 1798	C-8B	28'
Established schedule of bounties for killing of crows for current year, etc	Apr. 2, 1798	C-8B	28 1/2

Subject Bounties

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Allowed for Crows heads: to Thomas Lushing \$7.674	Apr. 1, 1799	C-8 B	33-33 1/2
to William Vinal, jr 3.380			
to Capt. Joshua Jacobs 1.12.5			
to Lemuel Vinal, \$4.00	May 6, 1799	C-8 B	34
to Jonathan Aldham, \$4.78	Apr. 7, 1800	C-8 B	42 1/2
to John Nash 0.875			

Subject Bounties

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
12 cents 5 mills for Crows heads all year	Mar. 8, 1802	C-8 B	53 1/2
12 cents 5 mills additional for Crows killed before next June 15	Mar. 8, 1802	C-8 B	53 1/2
All Crows killed in Town I entitled to above Bounty	Mar. 8, 1802	C-8 B	53 1/2

Subject Bounties

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Voted to Continue Same Bounty on Crows heads as Last year.	May 2, 1803	C-8 B	64
Voted Bounty of 25% on Crows heads this year	May 7, 1804	C-8 B	71 1/2
Voted Bounty of 20% on Crows heads this year.	May 6, 1805	C-8 B	77 1/2

Subject Bounties

Meeting: Town  Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Voted Bounty of 20¢ on haws heads same as last year	May 12, 1806	C-8B	82
Voted Bounty of 20¢ on Crows heads, & of 4¢ on Crow billed Blackbirds	May 11, 1807	C-8B	90
Voted Bounty of 20¢ on Crows heads, & of 4¢ on crow billed black Birds	May 12, 1808	C-8B	97½

Subject Bounties

Meeting: Town  Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Voted to give this year: 20¢ for haws' heads; & 4¢ for Crowbill Blackbirds	Mar. 13, 1809	C-8B	101½
Chose Committee of 5	Mar. 13, 1809	C-8B	101½
Voted to give a bounty of 20¢ each on all Crows heads killed within limits of Town	Mar. 9, 1812	C-8B	119½

Subject Bounties

Meeting: Town  Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Voted to allow 2¢ per head for black birds	May 6, 1816	C-8B	142½
Voted to allow 20¢ per head for the destruction of haws	Mar. 4, 1817	C-8B	145½
Voted to allow 9 pence per head for destruction of haws killed in Town	Mar. 13, 1820	C-8B	163

Subject Bounties

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Voted to allow bounty of 10 cents each for Crows heads ensuing year.	Apr. 4, 1825	c-9	53
Voted to allow bounty of 6 cents a head, for full grown Crows that shall be killed in Situate, ensuing year.	Mar. 7, 1831	c-9	142

Subject Bounties

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Voted to allow a bounty of 10 cents a head on Crows killed in this town, ensuing year, and that Super of Almshouse be an agent to receive them	Mar. 5, 1832	c-9	160
Voted to allow 10 cents, each for Crows heads, as last year	Mar. 4, 1833	c-9	176

Subject Bounties

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description	Date	Vol	Page
On Crows heads \$9.80 Mar. 1, 1833 to Mar. 1, 1834	Mar. 3, 1834	c-9	187
Town voted to pay a bounty of 10 cents on Crows heads, and that the Overseer of the Almshouse be committed to receive & pay for them	Mar. 2, 1835	c-9	199

Subject Bounties

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Voted to allow 20 cents for each crow's head killed in this town	Mar. 7, 1836	C-9	221
Paid for Crows Heads Mar. 1, 1836 to Mar. 1, 1837 \$18.15	Mar. 6, 1837	C-9	231
Voted to allow 20 cents whice for Crow's Heads	May 1, 1837	C-9	234

Subject Bounties

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Paid for Crow's heads 4/1/37 to 4/1/38 \$35.60	Mar. 5, 1838	C-9	245
Voted to allow 20 cents for each Crow's head, and chose 2 agents to receive and pay for them.	Apr. 3, 1838	C-9	250
Paid for Crow's heads 4/1/38 to 4/1/39 \$54.40	Mar. 4, 1839	C-9	264

Subject Bounties

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Voted to pay a bounty of 1 2/2 cents on Crows heads	Jun. 3, 1839	C-9	269
Voted to allow 10¢ per head on Crows killed in Town	Apr. 5, 1841	C-9	301
Voted to allow 6¢ per head on Crows heads killed in Town	Apr. 4, 1842	C-9	312
Voted to allow 10¢ a head for Crows killed in town.	Mar. 4, 1844	C-9	327

Subject Bounties

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Voted to allow bounty of 10 cents on heads of crows that shall be killed in Scituate	Mar. 3, 1845	C-9	336
Voted: to allow bounty of 10cts on heads of crows killed in Scituate the present year and appoint Paul Litchfield & Henry Clapp, agents.	Mar 10, 1846	C-10	11

Subject Bounties

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Voted; Town Treasurer to pay bounty of \$1.00 for all dogs killed in & belonging to citizens of the Town, running at large without a muzzle, when satisfactory proof is given Treasurer that said dog was killed & belonged in Scituate	Jan. 1, 1849	C-10	40
Above vote reconsidered	Mar. 5, 1849	C-10	49

Subject BOUNTIES

Vol. S-100 Page 88 Date NOV. 14, 1864

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [4] Other [ ]

Description

Letter to Adjutant General regarding premiums paid for recruits.

Subject BOUNTIES

Vol. S-100 Page 90 Date NOV 26, 1864

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other []

Description

*Letter from Adjutant General in answer to letter of Nov-14*

Subject BOUNTIES

Vol. S-100 Page 93 Date APR. 7, 1865

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [] Other [ ]

Description

*\$125. each paid to Ed. Brown and Q. F. Hayer.*

*Decided to pay no more bounties for the present.*

Subject BOUNTIES

Vol. S-100 Page 100 Date JUNE 26, 1865

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [] Other [ ]

Description

*Table of Bounties paid recruits*

Subject BOUNTIES

Vol. S-100 Page 103 Date JULY 15, 1865

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [4] Other [ ]

Description Returns to Provost Marshall  
Table showing recruits under each  
call and bounties paid them.

Subject BOUNTIES

Vol. S-104 Page 124 Date MAR. 17, 1917

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [4] Other [ ]

Description

On Woodchucks and Foxes fixed at  
25 cents each.

Subject BOUNTIES

Vol. S-104 Page 144 Date MAR. 27, 1918

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other [4]

Description

Advisory Board voted not to transfer  
funds from Reserve Fund.



Subject BOUNTIES

Vol. C-12 Page 618 Date FEB 24, 1923

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other [4]

Description

*Estimate of expense for 1923 - \$100.*

Subject BOUNTIES

Vol. C-12 Page 632 Date MAR 5, 1923

Meeting: Town [4] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description

*\$100. appropriated*

Subject BOUNTIES

APPROPRIATION

Meeting: Town [4] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>\$100.</i>	<i>MAR 5, 1924</i>	<i>C-12</i>	<i>658</i>
<i>\$100.</i>	<i>MAR 2, 1925</i>	<i>C-13</i>	<i>15</i>
<i>\$100.</i>	<i>MAR 1, 1926</i>	<i>C-13</i>	<i>43</i>
<i>\$100.</i>	<i>MAR 7, 1927</i>	<i>C-13</i>	<i>83</i>
<i>\$100.</i>	<i>MAR 5, 1928</i>	<i>C-13</i>	<i>112</i>
<i>\$100.</i>	<i>MAR 4, 1929</i>	<i>C-13</i>	<i>153</i>
<i>\$100.</i>	<i>MAR 3, 1930</i>	<i>C-13</i>	<i>200</i>
<i>*100</i>	<i>MAR 2, 1931</i>	<i>C-13</i>	<i>251</i>

Subject BOUNTIES APPROPRIATIONS

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description	Date	Vol	Page
\$ 50	MAR. 7. 1932	C-13	306
\$ 100	MAR. 11. 1933	C-13	367
\$ 50	MAR. 5. 1934	e-13	409
\$ 50.	MAR. 4, 1935	C-13	467
\$ 50	MAR. 2. 1936	C-14	3
\$ 250	MAR. 1. 1937	C-14	54
\$ 150.	MAR. 7, 1938	C-14	90

Subject BOUNTIES, COMMITTEE FOR APPROVING

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Town chose Capt. Snow Stetson, Capt. Paul Merritt, Capt. John James, Lt. Elisha Foster & Capt. Elijah Turner as a Committee to receive all crows killed and give order on Town Treasurer for payment on same.	MAR. 7, 1791	C-8	103

Subject BOUNTY FOXES ON

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description	Date	Vol	Page
(Voted that the Town pay a bounty of one dollar on foxes.	Mar. 4, 1912	C-12	191
(Voted to pay a bounty on foxes and woodchucks same as last year	Mar. 3, 1913	C-12	236
foxes \$100 - Chucks 25 cents			

Subject BOUNTY FOXES ON

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Voted that the Town pay a bounty on wood-chucks and foxes of 25 cents each, killed within the limits of the town.	Mar. 6, 1916	C-12	359
Voted that the Town pay a bounty on foxes and woodchucks, the same as last year.	Mar. 4, 1918	C-12	454

Subject BOUNTY FOXES ON

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Will the Town pay a bounty on foxes and woodchucks.	Mar. 3, 1919	C-12	486
Voted Yes - same as last year. 25 cents each for each Fox or woodchuck killed within the limits of the Town.			

Subject BOUNTY FOXES ON

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Voted to pay a bounty of 25 cents each on woodchucks and foxes, killed within the limits of the Town.	Mar. 1, 1920	C-12	528

Subject BOUNTY FOXES ON

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Voted to pay a bounty of 25 cents on each Fox or Woodchuck killed within the limits of the Town.	MAR. 7, 1921	C-12	565

Subject BOUNTY MONEY PAID - RETURN OF

Vol. S-100 Page 33 Date JUNE 19, 1863

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description

Made to Adjutant General.

Subject BOUNTIES, PAYMENT of

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Voted that the Town pay a bounty on woodchucks and foxes of 25 cents each. Killed within the limits of the town.	MAR. 6, 1916	C-12	359
Will the town pay a bounty on foxes and woodchucks	MAR. 4, 1918	C-12	454
Voted Yes: same as last year.			

Subject BOUNTIES, PAYMENT of

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Voted Yes same as last year in regard to paying a bounty on foxes and woodchucks. 25 cents for each fox or woodchuck, killed within the limits of the town	MAR. 3, 1919	C-12	486

Subject BOUNTIES, PAYMENT of

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Voted to pay a bounty of 25 cents each on Woodchucks and Foxes killed within the limits of the Town.	MAR. 1, 1920	C-12	528

Subject BOUNTIES, PAYMENT of

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Voted to pay a bounty of 25 cents on each Fox or Woodchuck, killed within the limits of the Town.	MAR. 7, 1921	C-12	568

Subject *BOUNTIES, PAYMENTS FROM*  
 Vol. *C-12* Page *596* Date *MAR. 6, 1972*  
 Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description

*Voted that the Town offer a reward of \$10.00 for information which will lead to the arrest and conviction of a person or persons found destroying song birds or their nests; or game birds out of season - said sums to be taken from the appropriation on Bounties.*

Subject *Bounty*  
 Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Voted to give a Bounty of 20¢ on Crows Head</i>	<i>Apr. 12, 1813</i>	<i>C-88</i>	<i>127</i>
<i>Voted to give Bounty of 20¢ on Crows heads</i>	<i>Apr. 4, 1814</i>	<i>C-88</i>	<i>132 1/2</i>
<i>Voted to give Bounty of 20¢ on Crows heads</i>	<i>Apr. 3, 1815</i>	<i>C-88</i>	<i>137 1/2</i>
<i>Voted to allow same Bounty on crows heads as last year</i>	<i>Apr. 1, 1816</i>	<i>C-88</i>	<i>142 1/2</i>

Subject *BOUNTY, PAYMENT of*  
 Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Voted that the Town do offer a bounty on woodchucks killed within the limits of the town of 25 cents each.</i>	<i>MAR. 1, 1915</i>	<i>C-12</i>	<i>310</i>

Subject BOUNTY TO BE PAID VOLUNTEERS

Vol. S-100 Page 9 Date JULY 11, 1862

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

*Articles in Warrant for Town meeting to be held July 21*

Subject BOUNTIES TO VOLUNTEERS

Vol. C-10 Page 229 Date JULY 21, 1862

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

*\$100. to be paid each volunteer*

Subject BOUNTIES TO VOLUNTEERS

Vol. C-10 Page 230 Date AUG. 15, 1862

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

*Volunteers to be paid bounty of \$100.  
Treasurer to borrow \$4000. for same*





Subject Bourne, John H., Selectman

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [x] Other [ ]

Description of Marshfield	Date	Vol	Page
Perambulated & situated Marshfield Town Line	Sep. 16, 1875	C-23	155

Subject BOURNE, JONATHAN

Meeting: Town [v] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description (of NEW BEDFORD)	Date	Vol	Page
Received 249 votes for Councillor, 1st District	Nov. 6, 1883	C-11	38
Received 212 + 3 votes for Councillor, 1st District	Nov. 4, 1884	C-11	64
Received 151 votes for Councillor, 1st District	Nov. 3, 1885	C-11	83
Received 151 votes for Councillor, 1st District	Nov. 2, 1886	C-11	114

Subject BOURNE, JONATHAN

Meeting: Town [v] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description (of NEW BEDFORD)	Date	Vol	Page
Received 147 votes for Councillor, 1st District	Nov. 8, 1887	C-11	143

Subject *BURN, SHAREJOSHOP* (BORN)

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Received 7 votes as Elector for the President and Vice President.</i>	<i>DEC. 18, 1788</i>	<i>C-8</i>	<i>52 1/2</i>
<i>Received 1 vote for Representative to the U.S. Congress.</i>	<i>Nov. 26, 1790</i>	<i>C-8</i>	<i>99</i>

Subject *BURN - SHEARJASHUB*

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Layout of land in right of Joseph Young - Lot 319 in Second Division</i>	<i>SEPT. 23, 1728</i>	<i>C-6</i>	<i>321</i>
<i>Layout of land in right of Joseph Young - Lot 34 in Third Division</i>	<i>SEPT. 1, 1732</i>	<i>C-6</i>	<i>366</i>

Subject *BURN-SHEARJASHUB*

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Layout of land in right of Successor of Lieut. John Brient Lot 77 in Third Division</i>	<i>SEPT. 22, 1732</i>	<i>C-6</i>	<i>373</i>

Subject Bourn, Thomas, Selectman

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [x] Other [ ]

Description of Cohasset	Date	Vol	Page
Perambulated Situat Cohasset Town Line	Dec. 15, 1826	C-9	76

Subject Bourne  
Bourn, William

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
52 votes for Represent- ative to Congress of U.S.	Nov. 2, 1818	C-8 B	154 1/2
147 votes for Senator & Counsellor	Apr. 3, 1820	C-8 B	163 1/2
131 votes for Counsellor & Senator	Apr. 2, 1821	C-8 B	170 1/2
1 vote for Counsellor & Senator	Apr. 1, 1822	C-9	9

Subject BOUTWELL, GERGE S.

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
82 Votes for Governor	Nov. 12, 1849	C-10	60
41 Votes for Governor	Nov. 11, 1850	C-10	83
40 Votes for Governor	Nov. 10, 1851	C-10	95

Subject **BOUVE - JOHN**

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Engine man</i>	<i>MAY 1, 1838</i>	<i>S-43</i>	<i>BACK</i>
" "	<i>APR 25, 1839</i>	<i>S-44</i>	<i>BACK</i>
" "	<i>MAY 16, 1840</i>	<i>S-45</i>	<i>BACK</i>

Subject **Bouve, John**

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [ ] Other []

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>15 On Prudential Com- mittee</i>	<i>Mar. 4, 1839</i>	<i>C-9</i>	<i>262</i>
<i>Field Drive</i>	<i>Apr. 6, 1840</i>	<i>C-9</i>	<i>277</i>
<i>Gran Jury</i>	<i>Mar. 1843</i>	<i>C-9</i>	<i>288</i>
<i>15 On Prudential Committee</i>	<i>Mar. 6, 1843</i>	<i>C-9</i>	<i>317</i>
<i>15 On Prudential Committee</i>	<i>Mar. 4, 1844</i>	<i>C-9</i>	<i>325 1/2</i>

Subject **Bouve, John**

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>235 votes for Repre- sentative</i>	<i>Nov. 11, 1844</i>	<i>C-9</i>	<i>331</i>
<i>144 votes for Represen- tative</i>	<i>Nov. 10, 1845</i>	<i>C-10</i>	<i>4</i>
<i>On Schoolhouses Committee</i>	<i>Nov 10, 1845</i>	<i>C-10</i>	<i>4</i>
<i>117 votes for Representative</i>	<i>Nov. 9, 1846</i>	<i>C-10</i>	<i>17</i>
<i>136 votes for Representative 1<sup>st</sup> Ballot</i>	<i>Nov 8, 1847</i>	<i>C-10</i>	<i>24</i>
<i>116 votes for Representative 2<sup>nd</sup> ballot</i>	<i>Nov 8, 1847</i>	<i>C-10</i>	<i>24</i>

Subject Bouve, John

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
On Town Division Committee	Apr. 3, 1848	C-10	31
On Nominating Committee	Nov. 13, 1848	C-10	40

Subject BOUVE-JOHN

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other [4]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Sheriff's Juror	OCT. 10, 1848	C-15	3

Subject BOUVE, JOHN

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
54 Votes; representative to General Court	Nov. 13, 1848	C-10	39
from Jc. Dist 7. On Alms House Committee	May 21, 1849	C-10	57

Subject Bouve, John

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other [x]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Made voluntary finer agreement with Anthony Waterman	Feb. 7, 1852	15	71
Recorded by Town Clerk	Feb. 10, 1852	15	71

Subject BOUVIE - MARY

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [✓] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Mother of William Bouvie State Aid	FEB. 1, 1863	S-100	11

Subject BOUVE, MARY Sophia

Meeting: Town [✓] Selectmen [✓] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Had life interest in the income from a bequest of Sarah J. Wheeler.	Apr. 7, 1905	C-11	624
To be paid interest on Sarah J. Wheeler Fund	Sept. 24, 1909	S-103	109
Returned receipts for interest as above.	Oct. 2, 1909	S-103	109

Subject BOUVE-MARY (S)

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [✓] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Paid part of income of trust funds.	Dec. 23, 1922	S-106	34
Received part of dividends from Trust Fund.	MAY 1, 1923	S-106	57
Given dividend from Sarah Wheeler Fund.	AUG. 23, 1923	S-106	92
Paid income from Sarah Wheeler Fund.	Sept. 13, 1923	S-106	96

Subject BOUVE-MARY S.

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [✓] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Received part of dividends from trust funds.	Nov. 16, 1923	S-106	103
Received part of dividends from Trust Funds.	Apr. 10, 1924	S-106	128-129
Received part of dividends from Trust Funds			
Given check for \$10.48 from Sarah J. Wheeler Fund.	Sept. 25, 1924	S-106	151

Subject BOUVE-SILVANUS R.

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [✓] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Engine man	MAY 1, 1838	S-43	BACK
" "	APR. 25, 1839	S-44	BACK
" "	MAY 16, 1840	S-45	BACK
Father of William Bourie State Aid	FEB 1, 1863	S-100	11

Subject *BOUVE - SYLVANUS R.*

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Field Driver</i>	<i>MAR. 3, 1866</i>	<i>C-10</i>	<i>155</i>
<i>" "</i>	<i>MAR. 5, 1860</i>	<i>C-10</i>	<i>198</i>
<i>" "</i>	<i>MAR. 7, 1861</i>	<i>C-10</i>	<i>208</i>
<i>Highway Surveyor Dist 2</i>	<i>APR. 15, 1861</i>	<i>C-10</i>	<i>212</i>
<i>" " "</i>	<i>MAR. 3, 1862</i>	<i>C-10</i>	<i>218</i>
<i>Field Driver</i>	<i>MAR. 3, 1862</i>	<i>C-10</i>	<i>218</i>
<i>Constable</i>	<i>MAR. 7, 1864</i>	<i>C-10</i>	<i>260</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>MAR. 6, 1865</i>	<i>C-10</i>	<i>278</i>

Subject *BOUVE - SYLVANUS R.*

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Highway Surveyor Dist 2</i>	<i>MAR. 6, 1865</i>	<i>C-10</i>	<i>278</i>
<i>Constable</i>	<i>MAR. 2, 1868</i>	<i>C-10</i>	<i>326</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>MAR. 1, 1869</i>	<i>C-10</i>	<i>339</i>

Subject *BOUVE - SYLVANUS R.*

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Appointed Special Police</i>	<i>JUNE 12, 1865</i>	<i>S-100</i>	<i>100</i>



Subject *BOUVE, WALTER L*

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description (of Hingham)	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Received 96 votes for Senator (First Plymouth District)</i>	<i>Nov. 2, 1897</i>	<i>C-11</i>	<i>405</i>
<i>Received 101 votes for Senator First Plymouth District.</i>	<i>Nov. 8, 1898</i>	<i>C-11</i>	<i>427</i>

Subject *BOUVIE - WILLIAM*

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Volunteer - First Quota</i>		<i>S-100</i>	<i>11</i>

Subject *BOWDEN - ANDREW*

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Notice of application for State Aid</i>	<i>SEPT. 4, 1866</i>	<i>S-100</i>	<i>133</i>

Subject Bowdoin, James

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Received 20 votes for Governor in the election of this date.	Sept. 4, 1780	C-7	3
Received 4 votes for Lt. Governor in the election of this date.	Sept. 4, 1780	C-7	3

Subject Bowden Hon James

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Votes for Governor 1	APR 7- 1783	C 8	7 1/2
Votes for Governor 24	APR-5-1784	C 8	14 1/2
Votes for Governor 3	APR 4-1785	C 8	23
Votes for Governor 24	APR. 3-1786	C 8	29
" " " 18	Apr. 2, 1787	C-8	34

Subject Bowden James Esq<sup>r</sup>

Vol. C 8 Page 14 1/2 Date APR. 5-1784

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description

Votes for Lieut Governor 2

Subject Bowdoin, James

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description	Date	Vol	Page
of Boston			
40 votes for Linth Governor	Apr. 4, 1803	C-8 B	62 1/2
122 votes for Presidential Electo - at Large from Suffolk District	Nov. 5, 1804	C-8 B	72 1/2

Subject BOWDITCH - EDWIN

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Appointed Special Police	JUNE 15, 1865	S-100	100

Subject Bowen, John F.

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Sunday License	Mar. 24, 1927	S-107	37
" " " "	April 29, 1928	S-107	105
Common Victuallers	" " " "	" "	" "
Request would necessitate Taking out Dance Hall Permit	MAY 17, 1928	S-107	110
Sunday License	MAY 2, 1929	S-108	46
Victuallers License	" " " "	" "	" "
Sunday " "	MAY 1, 1930	S-108	173

Subject *BOWEN - JOHN F*

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Granted victualers license</i>	<i>APR. 23. 1931</i>	<i>3-109</i>	<i>39</i>
<i>Granted Sunday license</i>	<i>APR. 23. 1931</i>	<i>3-109</i>	<i>39</i>

Subject *BOWEN - KATHERINE L.*

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Sunday license granted</i>	<i>APR. 28. 1932</i>	<i>3-109</i>	<i>101</i>
<i>Victualers license granted</i>	<i>APR. 28. 1932</i>	<i>3-109</i>	<i>101</i>
<i>Sunday license granted</i>	<i>MAY 19. 1932</i>	<i>3-109</i>	<i>103</i>
<i>Restaurant Beer license to be drunk on the premises</i>	<i>APR. 18. 1933</i>	<i>3-109</i>	<i>144</i>
<i>Victualers license granted</i>	<i>APR. 20. 1933</i>	<i>3-109</i>	<i>144</i>
<i>Sunday license</i>	<i>MAY 4. 1933</i>	<i>3-109</i>	<i>146</i>
<i>Restaurant beer license</i>			

Subject *BOWEN - KATHERINE L.*

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Restaurant Beer license</i>	<i>JULY 27. 1933</i>	<i>3-109</i>	<i>159</i>

Subject BOWEN - RALPH A.

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>License for Storing and handling Explosive Fluids</i>	<i>JUNE 26, 1915</i>	<i>S-104</i>	<i>100</i>

Subject BOWERMAN - SAMUEL W.

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>ADAMS</i>			
<i>78 votes for Secretary of the Commonwealth</i>	<i>NOV. 8, 1859</i>	<i>C-10</i>	<i>195</i>
<i>52 votes " " " "</i>	<i>NOV. 6, 1860</i>	<i>C-10</i>	<i>206</i>

Subject BOWERMAN, SAMUEL W. (of Pittsfield)

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Received 155 votes for Lieut. Governor</i>	<i>Nov. 7, 1882</i>	<i>C-11</i>	<i>16</i>

Subject Bowers, Capt.

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Committee of 2 chosen to confer with Capt. Bowers on subject of building a Bridge over flood in Stockbridges Mill Dam, near the grist mill.	Apr. 5, 1830	C-9	131
Committee authorized to compromise subject with him.	May 3, 1830	C-9	135

Subject Bowers, Capt

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Request to erect flag poles at road junction near Samuel Hatch's granted, under direction of Selectmen, and on condition that land be not alienated from Town.	May 11, 1831	C-9	149

Subject BOWERS, CHARLES M.

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description (of CLINTON)	Date	Vol	Page
Received 50 votes as Presidential Elector in District No. 9.	Nov. 6, 1888	C-11	162

Subject **Bowers, Henry**

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Field Driver	Apr. 4, 1842	C-9	311
Took oath of office	Apr. 4, 1842	C-9	314
Field Driver	Apr. 3, 1843	C-9	320
Took oath of office	Apr. 3, 1843	C-9	322
Field Driver	Mar. 4, 1844	C-9	325 1/2
Took oath of office	Mar. 4, 1844	C-9	323 1/2

Subject **BOWK**

Vol. Page Date  
Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description

SEE "BOWKER"

Subject **BOWKS**

Vol. Page Date  
Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description

SEE "BOWKER"

Subject *Bowker BENJ<sup>n</sup>*

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description	Date	Vol.	Page
Highway Surveyor	MAR. 5, 1784	C-8	11½
" "	MAR. 1, 1787	C-8	32
Took oath of office	MAR. 12, 1787	C-8	33
His house mentioned as the starting point of a new highway.	Apr. 17, 1787	C-8	36
Chosen Grand Juror	Apr. 6, 1789	C-8	67
Chosen on Committee to (over)			

Subject *BOWKER, BENJAMIN*

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description	Date	Vol.	Page
Chosen on Committee to examine Collectors bills and remit taxes of those deserving of such remittance.	Nov. 12, 1789	C-8	70
Chosen as Grand Juror	MAR. 8, 1790	C-8	75
Took his oath of office as Highway Surveyor.	MAR. 7, 1791	C-8	96

Subject *Bowker, Benja*

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description	Date	Vol.	Page
Hogg Rive	Mar. 29, 1738	C-3	130



examine Tax bills and report to  
Town which should be remitted.

James B. Baker

Earl East, New York

ex. of R. 10.71/2

Subject *BOWKER, BENJAMIN*

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Chosen on Committee of 15 for recruiting soldiers.</i>	<i>JUNE 5, 1779</i>	<i>7-1</i>	<i>175</i>

Subject *BOWKER, BENJAMIN*

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Elected Surveyor of Highways.</i>	<i>MAR. 12, 1781</i>	<i>C-7</i>	<i>9</i>
<i>Elected Surveyor of Highways.</i>	<i>MAR. 11, 1782</i>	<i>C-7</i>	<i>19 1/2</i>
<i>Chosen on Committee of 25 to consider form of State Government.</i>	<i>MAY 23, 1780</i>	<i>C-7</i>	<i>21 1/2</i>

Subject *BOWKER, BENJAMIN*

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Received a note for 14 bushels of Indian Corn for services in Rhode Island during 1781.</i>	<i>MAY 18, 1781</i>	<i>C-7</i>	<i>26 1/2</i>

Subject *BOWKER, BENJAMIN*

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Elected Highway Surveyor</i>	<i>MAR. 7, 1791</i>	<i>C-8</i>	<i>100</i>
<i>Chosen Grand Juror</i>	<i>MAR. 5, 1792</i>	<i>C-8</i>	<i>115</i>
<i>Elected Highway Surveyor</i>	<i>MAR. 11, 1793</i>	<i>C-8</i>	<i>129 1/2</i>
<i>Elected Hogreave</i>	<i>MAR. 11, 1793</i>	<i>C-8</i>	<i>130</i>
<i>Chosen Grand Juror</i>	<i>MAR. 11, 1793</i>	<i>C-8</i>	<i>131</i>
<i>Took his oath of office as Highway Surveyor and as Hogreave.</i>	<i>MAR. 11, 1793</i>	<i>C-8</i>	<i>131 1/2</i>
	<i>MAR. 11, 1793</i>	<i>C-8</i>	<i>132</i>

Subject *BOWKER, BENJ.*

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Chosen Grand Juror</i>	<i>Apr. 7, 1794</i>	<i>C-8</i>	<i>142 1/2</i>
<i>Chosen on Committee to examine into case of James Cushing Jr., and report to the Town thereon</i>	<i>Oct. 6, 1794</i>	<i>C-8</i>	<i>144</i>
<i>Elected Field Driver</i>	<i>MAR. 9, 1795</i>	<i>C-8</i>	<i>147 1/2</i>
<i>Took oath of office</i>	<i>MAR. 9, 1795</i>	<i>C-8</i>	<i>148 1/2</i>

Subject *Bowker, Benjamin*

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Allowed 10:0:0 for Services Done Town An School Committee Hogreave</i>	<i>Oct. 5, 1795</i>	<i>C-8 B</i>	<i>3 1/2</i>
<i>Field Driver</i>	<i>Oct. 26, 1795</i>	<i>C-8 B</i>	<i>4 1/2</i>
<i>Field Driver</i>	<i>Mar. 9, 1801</i>	<i>C-8 B</i>	<i>46</i>
<i>Field Driver</i>	<i>Mar. 9, 1801</i>	<i>C-8 B</i>	<i>46</i>
<i>Surveyor of Highways 3</i>	<i>Mar. 8, 1802</i>	<i>C-8 B</i>	<i>52</i>

Subject Bowker, Benj<sup>a</sup>

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other [x]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Witness to Land Exchange Agreement	Aug. 13, 1806	C-24	(138) 253

Subject Bowker, David

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [ ] Other [x]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Surveyor of Highways	Mar. 11, 1811	C-8 B	112 1/2
Took oath of office	Mar. 11, 1811	C-8 B	113 1/2
Allowed \$0.50	May 7, 1812	C-8 B	122
Repairing South Pond			
Elected & sworn as Surveyor of Highways	Mar. 13, 1820	C-8 B	162 1/2
Field-driver	Mar. 13, 1820	C-8 B	163
Field Driver	Mar. 12, 1821	C-8 B	168 1/2

Subject Bowker, David

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [ ] Other [x]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Elected & sworn as Surveyor of Highways	Mar. 12, 1821	C-8 B	168 1/2
Took oath of office	Mar. 12, 1821	C-8 B	170
Field Driver	Mar. 12, 1821	C-8 B	168 1/2
Took oath of office	Apr. 2, 1821	C-8 B	170
Selectmen a Committee to settle with Anson Robbins & David Bowker	May 7, 1821	C-9	3

Subject Bowker, David

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Elected and sworn as Fence Viewer	Mar. 11, 1822	C-9	7
Elected and sworn as Surveyor of Highways	Mar. 3, 1823	C-9	21
Took oath of office as Surveyor of Highways	Mar. 3, 1823	C-9	16
On School Committee	Apr. 7, 1823	C-9	27

Subject Bowker, David

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Elected and sworn as Surveyor of Highways	Mar. 1, 1824	C-9	35
Took oath of office as Surveyor of Highways	Mar. 1, 1824	C-9	34
On School Committee	Apr. 5, 1824	C-9	38
On School Committee	Apr. 4, 1825	C-9	53
School Agent	Apr. 3, 1826	C-9	67
On Prudential Committee	Apr. 2, 1827	C-9	82

Subject Bowker, David

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Fence Viewers assigned shares in division fence between Noah Barrell and David Bowker	Jul. 28, 1829	C-24	(182) 318
33 Surveyor of Highways	Mar. 1, 1830	C-9	123
Took oath of office	Mar. 1, 1830	C-9	119-20

## Demmack Dimmick

Subject Bowker, Dimmick

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other 

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Surveyor of Highways	Mar. 9, 1807	C-8B	85
Took oath of office	Mar. 9, 1807	C-8B	87 1/2
Surveyor of Highways	Mar. 9, 1812	C-8B	118 1/2
Took oath of office	Mar. 9, 1812	C-8B	119 1/2
Added to Recruiting Committee	Jun. 8, 1812	C-8B	123
Surveyor of Highways	Mar. 11, 1816	C-8B	139 1/2
Took oath of office	Mar. 11, 1816	C-8B	140 1/2

Subject Bowker

Subject Bowk, Dimmick

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other 

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Division made in District where he is Surveyor to make a new district in accordance with petition of Michael Jacob, etc.	May 6, 1816	C-8B	143
On School Committee	Apr. 6, 1818	C-8B	152 1/2
On School Committee	Apr. 5, 1819	C-8B	158 1/2

Subject Bowker, Dimmick

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other 

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Elected and sworn as Surveyor of Highways	Mar. 11, 1822	C-9	7
33 Surveyor of Highways	Mar. 7, 1831	C-9	141
Took oath of office	Mar. 7, 1831	C-9	140
33 Surveyor of Highways	Mar. 2, 1835	C-9	195
Took oath of office	Mar. 2, 1835	C-9	201
33 Surveyor of Highways	Mar. 7, 1836	C-9	217

Subject Bowker, Dimmick

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other [x]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
In dispute with Nathaniel Brooks resolved by Fence Viewers	Apr. 9, 1831	C-23	186-186 1/2

Subject Bowker, Dimmick

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
32 Surveyor of Highways	Mar. 1, 1847	C-10	14

Subject Bowker, Edmond

Meeting: Town [v] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Elected Surveyor of Highways	MAR. 11, 1822	C-7	19 1/2

Subject *Bowker Edmond*

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>FLATS AGENT.</i>	<i>JAN-12-1784</i>	<i>C-8</i>	<i>11</i>
<i>Highway Surveyor</i>	<i>MAR 5-1784</i>	<i>C-8</i>	<i>11 1/2</i>
<i>Highways Committee</i>	<i>OCT 25-1784</i>	<i>C-8</i>	<i>16 1/2</i>
<i>POT. TC JUROR</i>	<i>APR 3-1786</i>	<i>C-8</i>	<i>29 1/2</i>
<i>Directed to see that the ditches on Sulph Island flats be kept clear</i>	<i>Apr. 17, 1787</i>	<i>C-8</i>	<i>36 1/2</i>
	<i>Apr. 17, 1787</i>	<i>C-8</i>	<i>36 1/2</i>

Subject *BOWKER, Edmond*

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Chosen on Committee to renew the bounds of the Town Flats.</i>	<i>MAR. 3, 1788</i>	<i>C-8.</i>	<i>43</i>
<i>Elected Fence Viewer</i>	<i>MAR. 7, 1791</i>	<i>C-8</i>	<i>100</i>
<i>Elected Fence Viewer</i>	<i>MAR. 12, 1792</i>	<i>C-8</i>	<i>111</i>
<i>Took his oath as Fence Viewer</i>	<i>MAR. 12, 1792</i>	<i>C-8</i>	<i>115</i>
<i>Chosen as Pettit Juror</i>	<i>Apr. 2, 1792</i>	<i>C-8</i>	<i>117</i>

Subject *Bowker, <sup>Edmund</sup> Edmond*

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [ ] Other []

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Elected Highway Surveyor</i>	<i>MAR. 13, 1793</i>	<i>C-8</i>	<i>129 1/2</i>
<i>Elected Fence Viewer</i>	<i>MAR. 11, 1793</i>	<i>C-8</i>	<i>129 1/2</i>
<i>Took his oath of office as Highway Surveyor</i>	<i>MAR. 11, 1793</i>	<i>C-8</i>	<i>131 1/2</i>
<i>Took his oath of office as Fence Viewer.</i>	<i>MAR. 11, 1793</i>	<i>C-8</i>	<i>131 1/2</i>
<i>Elected Surveyor of Highways</i>	<i>May 10, 1800</i>	<i>C-8 B</i>	<i>40</i>
<i>Took oath of office</i>	<i>May 10, 1800</i>	<i>C-8 B</i>	<i>41 1/2</i>



Subject Bowker, Edmond  
 Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Pettit Junior	Mar. 9, 1801	C-8 B	45

Subject Bowker, Elijah  
 Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Took oath of office as Highway Surveyor	MAR. 8, 1790	C-8	75
Elected Highway Surveyor 10th squadron	MAR. 8, 1790	C-8	76
Elected Hogreve.	MAR. 17, 1790	C-8	138
Took his oath of office	MAR. 17, 1794	C-8	139 1/2
Elected Surveyor of Highways	MAR. 9, 1795	C-8	147

Subject Bowker, Elijah  
 Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Elected Hogreve.	MAR. 9, 1795	C-8	147 1/2
Took oath of office as Highway Surveyor and as Hogreve.	MAR. 9, 1795	C-8	148 1/2
An School Committee	Apr. 1, 1799	C-8 B	33 1/2
Elected Field Drive	Mar. 8, 1802	C-8 B	53
Took oath of office	Mar. 23, 1802	C-8 B	54
Surveyor of Highways	Mar. 7, 1804	C-8 B	67 1/2

Subject Bowker, Elijah

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Took oath of office as Surveyor of Highways	Mar. 7, 1804	C-8 B	70
Elijah Bowker & other petitions for a road allowed \$339.92	Apr. 1, 1805	C-8 B	77
On School Committee	May 6, 1805	C-8 B	78
Petot Junr	May 12, 1806	C-8 B	82 1/2
On School Committee	May 12, 1817	C-8 B	148 1/2

Subject Bowker, Elijah

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Witness to sale of Pew in North Meeting House	Oct. 26, 1805	C-24	(152) 273

Subject Bowker, Elijah, Junr

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Surveyor of Highways	Mar. 9, 1812	C-8 B	118 1/2
Took oath of office	Mar. 9, 1812	C-8 B	119 1/2

Subject **Bowker, George**  
 Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other [x]

Description of Chelsea	Date	Vol	Page
In dispute with Michael Welch resolved by Fenne Viewers Wm. H. Litchfield & Geo. C. Lee	May 28, 1872	C-23	67 1/2-68

Subject <sup>Booker Gersham Garsham</sup>  
**BOWKER, GERSHAM** Garshom  
 Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [ ] Other [x]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Elected Highway Surveyor	MAR. 7, 1791	C-8	100
Elected Dogwaine	Mar. 12, 1798	C-8B	25
Look oath of office		C-8B	27
Elected Field Driver	Mar. 4, 1799	C-8B	32
Look oath of office	Mar. 13, 1799	C-8B	32 1/2
Elected Field Driver	Apr. 3, 1809	C-8B	103
Look oath of office	Apr. 3, 1809	C-8B	102

Subject **Bowker, Henry W.**  
 Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other [x]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Witnessed delivery of chattels to Samuel Water by Father Cushing, Jr.	Apr. 28, 1840	C-23	174 1/2

Subject Homer  
 Meeting: Town  Bowker, Hamer Selectmen  Other

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<u>Hogew</u>	<u>Apr. 12, 1813</u>	<u>C-88</u>	<u>127 1/2</u>
<u>Board of Overseers of Alms house made a Committee to purchase about 2 acres of field land of Homer Bow- ker if for the interest of the Town.</u>	<u>Mar. 11, 1822</u>	<u>C-9</u>	<u>8</u>

Subject Bowker, Homer  
 Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<u>Fence Viewers assigned shares in division fence between Pickelsushing and Homer Bowker</u>	<u>Apr. 13, 1821</u>	<u>C-24</u>	<u>293</u>

Subject Bowker Horatio N.  
 Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<u>9 On Prudential Committee</u>	<u>Mar 2, 1846</u>	<u>C-10</u>	<u>7</u>

Subject Bowker, Howard

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [ ] Other [x]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Surveyor of Highways	Mar. 6, 1826	C-9	63
Took oath of office	Mar. 6, 1826	C-9	62
District Surveyor of Highways	Mar. 5, 1827	C-9	77
Took oath of office	Mar. 5, 1827	C-9	80
13 Surveyor of Highways	Mar. 3, 1828	C-9	93
Took oath of office	Mar. 3, 1828	C-9	92
Traverse Juno	May 5, 1828	C-9	101

Subject Bowker, Howard

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [ ] Other [x]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Traverse Juno	Mar. 22, 1832	C-9	153
Overseer of the Workhouse and Overseer of the Poor	Mar. 2, 1835	C-9	195
14 On Prudential Committee	Mar. 2, 1835	C-9	196
Traverse Juno - C C P	Mar. 28, 1835	C-9	202
Field Driver	Mar. 7, 1836	C-9	218
Took oath of office	Mar. 7, 1836	C-9	222

Subject Bowker, Howard

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [ ] Other [x]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
On Auditing Committee	Mar. 7, 1836	C-9	219
Signed Report of Auditing Committee	Mar. 16, 1836	C-9	232
14 On Prudential Committee	Mar. 5, 1838	C-9	244
Field Driver	Apr. 1, 1839	C-9	265
Took oath of office	Apr. 1, 1839	C-9	259
Field Driver	Apr. 6, 1840	C-9	277

Subject Bowker, Howard

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Field Driver	Apr. 4, 1842	C-9	311
Tools oath of office	Apr. 4, 1842	C-9	314
On School Houses Committee	Apr. 4, 1842	C-9	313
On School Committee	Mar. 6, 1843	C-9	317
Field Driver	Apr. 3, 1843	C-9	320
Field Driver	Mar. 4, 1844	C-9	325 1/2
Field Driver	Mar. 3, 1845	C-9	335 1/2

Subject Bowker, Howard

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Juror - USC	Sep. 1844	C-9	288
Overseer of the Poor and Overseer of the Almshouse	Mar. 1, 1841	C-9	293
Field Driver	Apr. 5, 1841	C-9	299
Tools oath of office	Apr. 5, 1841	C-9	298
13 Surveyor of Highways	Mar. 7, 1842	C-9	308
Tools oath of office	Mar. 7, 1842	C-9	305

Subject Bowker, Howard

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Tools oath of office as Field Driver	Mar. 7, 1845	C-9	336 1/2
Chosen Overseer of the Poor & Almshouse	Mar. 1, 1847	C-10	18

Subject *BOWKER-JAMES*

Vol. C-4 Page 295 Date FEB. 27, 1<sup>699</sup>/<sub>700</sub>

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other [4]

Description

*Layout of land  
7 acres at Burnt Plain*

*Recorded Feb. 29, 1<sup>699</sup>/<sub>700</sub>*

Subject *BOWKER-JAMES*

Vol. C-4 Page 294 Date JAN. 31, 1<sup>699</sup>/<sub>700</sub>

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other [4]

Description *DEED*

*From Thomas Ingham  
Rights in all the undivided lands  
in Scituate*

Subject *BOWKER-JAMES*

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description

Date

Vol

Page

*234 in drawing for  
undivided lands*

*NOV-8, 1725*

*C-6*

*H*

*Layout of land - Lot 234  
in First Division*

*AUG 26, 1726*

*C-6*

*92*

*321 in drawing for Third  
Division of undivided lands*

*MAY 25, 1732*

*C-6*

*175*

*Layout of land in sight of James Hated  
Junior - Part of Lot 47 in Second Division*

*JULY 6, 1727*

*C-6*

*201*

Subject **BOWKER-JAMES**

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other []

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Layout of land - Lot 164 in Second Division</i>	<i>OCT. 18, 1727</i>	<i>C-6</i>	<i>247</i>
<i>Lot 321 in Third Division laid out to his son James Bowker in right of above</i>	<i>MAY 26, 1741</i>	<i>C-6A</i>	<i>3</i>

Subject **Bowker, James**

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Petuit Juno - Sub. Ct.</i>	<i>Mar. 25, 1729</i>	<i>C-3</i>	<i>104 1/2</i>
<i>Survey - high ways</i>	<i>Mar. 30, 1730</i>	<i>C-3</i>	<i>106 1/2</i>
<i>Survey - high ways</i>	<i>Mar. 29, 1738</i>	<i>C-3</i>	<i>130</i>
<i>1 share in division of undivided lands</i>	<i>Mar. 23, 1723(4)</i>	<i>C-3</i>	<i>B35</i>

Subject **BOWKER-JAMES, JUNIOR**

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other []

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Layout of land in right of his father James Bowker - Lot 321 in Third Division</i>	<i>MAY 26, 1741</i>	<i>C-6A</i>	<i>3</i>



Subject Bowker, John

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Allowed \$2.44 for Liquors expended on new Highway	Oct. 16, 1797	C-88	21

Subject Bowker, James S.

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Mariner

Description of Hanover	Date	Vol	Page
Bought household furniture of Thomas Corbett for \$100.00	Feb. 3, 1838	C-23	211-211 1/2
Witnessed bill of sale	Feb. 3, 1838	C-23	211 1/2
Recorded by Town Clerk	Feb. 5, 1838	C-23	211 1/2

Subject BOWKER, JOHN

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Chosen on the Assessing Committee of 45	Nov. 24, 1777	T-1	166

Subject *Bowker, John*

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Chosen on Committee of 10 to consider raising 38 men for duty in Rhode Island.</i>	<i>MAR. 6, 1781</i>	<i>C-7</i>	<i>8 1/2</i>
<i>Chosen as one of the Committee of 10 persons who are to collect the last Continental Tax.</i>	<i>AUG. 12, 1782</i>	<i>C-7</i>	<i>24 1/2</i>

Subject *Bowker, John*

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Town Agent to oversee labour necessary to repair Highway from John Daman's land to Hingham Road, to issue certificates for labour &amp; to procure liquor, gratis, at his discretion</i>	<i>AUG. 8, 1796</i>	<i>C-8B</i>	<i>11</i>

Subject *Bowker, Joshua*

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [ ] Other []

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Surveyor of Highways</i>	<i>Mar. 9, 1807</i>	<i>C-8B</i>	<i>85 1/2</i>
<i>Took oath of office</i>	<i>Mar. 9, 1807</i>	<i>C-8B</i>	<i>87 1/2</i>
<i>Surveyor of Highways</i>	<i>Mar. 14, 1808</i>	<i>C-8B</i>	<i>92</i>
<i>Took oath of office</i>	<i>Mar. 14, 1808</i>	<i>C-8B</i>	<i>93 1/2</i>
<i>Surveyor of Highways</i>	<i>Mar. 8, 1813</i>	<i>C-8B</i>	<i>124 1/2</i>
<i>Floqueve</i>	<i>Apr. 12, 1813</i>	<i>C-8B</i>	<i>127 1/2</i>
<i>Surveyor of High Ways</i>	<i>Mar. 13, 1815</i>	<i>C-8B</i>	<i>135 1/2</i>
<i>Took oath of office</i>	<i>Mar. 13, 1815</i>	<i>C-8B</i>	<i>137</i>

Subject **Bowker, Joshua**  
 Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Elected & sworn as Surveyor of Highways	Mar. 9, 1818	C-8B	149 1/2
Petit Juror Surveyor of Highways	Aug. 1818	C-8B	151
Surveyor of Highways	Mar. 11, 1822	C-9	7
Surveyor of Highways	Mar. 3, 1823	C-9	21
30 Surveyor of Highways	Mar. 3, 1828	C-9	93
Took oath of office	Mar. 3, 1828	C-9	92
30 Surveyor of Highways	Mar. 6, 1837	C-9	228

Subject **Bowker, Joshua**  
 Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description	Date	Vol	Page
30 Surveyor of Highways Took oath of office	Mar. 2, 1840	C-9	274
Took oath of office	Mar. 2, 1840	C-9	276
30 Surveyor of Highways	Mar. 7, 1842	C-9	308
Took oath of office	Mar. 7, 1842	C-9	305

Subject **Bowker, Joshua, Junr**  
 Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Took oath of office as Surveyor of Highways	Mar. 6, 1837	C-9	227

Subject *BOWKER, LAZARUS*

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Voted that Town should prosecute him for refusing to serve as constable.</i>	<i>OCT. 13, 1761</i>	<i>P-1</i>	<i>143</i>

Subject *BOWKER, LAZARUS*

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Elected surveyor of Highways</i>	<i>MAR. 12, 1781</i>	<i>C-7</i>	<i>9</i>

Subject *Bowker, Lazarus*

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Took oath of office as Surveyor of Highways</i>	<i>Mar. 10, 1800</i>	<i>C-8B</i>	<i>41 1/2</i>
<i>Surveyor of Highways</i>	<i>Mar. 9, 1801</i>	<i>C-8B</i>	<i>45 1/2</i>
<i>Took oath of office</i>	<i>Mar. 9, 1801</i>	<i>C-8B</i>	<i>47</i>
<i>Hogreve</i>	<i>Mar. 7, 1803</i>	<i>C-8B</i>	<i>61</i>
<i>Took oath of office</i>	<i>Mar. 7, 1803</i>	<i>C-8B</i>	<i>62</i>
<i>Surveyor of Highways</i>	<i>Mar. 7, 1805</i>	<i>C-8B</i>	<i>73 1/2</i>
<i>Took oath of office</i>	<i>Mar. 11, 1805</i>	<i>C-8B</i>	<i>75 1/2</i>

Subject Bowker, Lazarus  
 Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Surveyor of Highways	Mar. 9, 1807	C-8 B	85
Took oath of office	Mar. 9, 1807	C-8 B	87½
Grand Juror	Sep. 29, 1807	C-8 B	91

Subject Bowker, Lazarus  
 Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Overser of the Poor and Overser of the Workhouse	Mar. 1, 1841	C-9	293
33 Surveyor of Highways	Mar. 7, 1842	C-9	308
Took oath of office	Mar. 7, 1842	C-9	305
9 On Prudential Committee	Mar. 7, 1842	C-9	309
33 Surveyor of Highways	Mar. 6, 1843	C-9	318
Took oath of office	Mar. 6, 1843	C-9	319

Subject Bowker, Lazarus  
 Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description	Date	Vol	Page
32. Surveyor of Highways	Mar 2, 1846	C-10	7
Took oath of Office	Mar 2, 1846	C-10	9
Field Driver	Mar. 2, 1846	C-10	8
Took oath of Office	Mar 10, 1846	C-10	13
Field Driver	Apr 5, 1847	C-10	21
Field Driver	Apr 3, 1848	C-10	30

Subject *Bowker* <sup>Lazarus</sup> *LAZAROUS JR.*

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Highway Surveyor</i>	<i>MAR-13-1786</i>	<i>C-8</i>	<i>28</i>
<i>Elected Highway Surveyor</i>	<i>MAR. 2, 1787</i>	<i>C-8</i>	<i>58</i>
<i>2nd Squadron</i>			
<i>Took oath of office as Highway Surveyor</i>	<i>MAR. 9, 1787</i>	<i>C-8</i>	<i>61</i>
<i>Elected Highway Surveyor</i>	<i>MAR. 17, 1794</i>	<i>C-8</i>	<i>137 1/2</i>
<i>Trial Juror</i>	<i>May 6, 1795</i>	<i>C-8 B</i>	<i>2</i>
<i>Elected Surveyor of Highways</i>	<i>Mar. 10, 1800</i>	<i>C-8 B</i>	<i>40</i>

Subject *BOWKER-RICHARD*

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Layout of land- Part of Lot 341 in Second Division and parts of Lots 201 and 202 in Third Division</i>	<i>DEC. 17, 1727</i>	<i>C-6</i>	<i>214</i>
<i>Layout of land in right of William Stetson- Part of Lot 292 in Second Division</i>	<i>SEPT. 9, 1730</i>	<i>C-6</i>	<i>308</i>

Subject *BOWKER-RICHARD*

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Layout of land in right of Richard Church- Lot 344 in Second Division</i>	<i>NOV. 18, 1728</i>	<i>C-6</i>	<i>331</i>

Subject Bowker, Stephen

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [ ] Other []

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Took his oath of office as Highway Surveyor.	MAR. 7, 1791	C-8	98
Elected Highway Surveyor	MAR. 7, 1791	C-8	100

Subject Bowker, Warren <sup>Warring</sup>

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [ ] Other []

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Allowed \$2.00 for a Guide Post	Apr. 7, 1800	C-8 B	42 1/2
Surveyor of Highways	Mar. 10, 1806	C-8 B	78 1/2
Took oath of office	Mar. 10, 1806	C-8 B	80 1/2
Field Driver	Mar. 9, 1807	C-8 B	86
Took oath of office	Mar. 9, 1807	C-8 B	87 1/2
On School Committee allowed assistant	Nov. 8, 1808	C-8 B	99 1/2

Subject Bowker, Warren

House Wright

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other []

Description	Date	Vol	Page
With job listis of Ham- over bought from Thomas Hatch, jr of Hanover 1/2 Pew #29 in Westerly Meet- ing House for \$8.00 Sale recorded	Jan. 4, 1806	C-24	252
	Feb. 19, 1806	C-24	252

Subject BOWKS, Joseph, Junr  
 Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other [x]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
A member of Committee which certified as to membership of individuals in Baptist Society of Hanover		C-24	(119) 216

Subject BOWLES, HENRY L.  
 Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other [x]

Description (of Springfield)	Date	Vol	Page
Received 11 votes as Democratic Candidate for State Treasurer in the State Primaries.	Sept. 21, 1915	C-12	319
Received 139 votes as Democratic Candidate for State Treasurer.	Nov. 2, 1915	C-12	324

Subject BOWLING ALLEY LICENSE  
 Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
ISSUED TO James Ward	none	C-21	53



Subject BOWLING ALLEY - LICENSE

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
ISSUED TO James Ward	May 1, 1906	C-21	13

Subject BOWLING ALLEY LICENSE

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
ISSUED TO James A. Ward	May 6, 1905	C-21	4

Subject BOWLING ALLEY LICENSE

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
ISSUED James E. O'Neil	June 4, 1901	C-4A	18
James Ward	" 4, 1901	C-4A	19

Subject *BOWLING ALLEY*

Vol. *S-101* Page *16* Date *NOV 29 1871*

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description

*License issued to John H. Smith*

Subject *BOWLING ALLEY*

Vol. *S-101* Page *22* Date *JUNE 1, 1872*

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description

*License issued to Arthur Ward.*

Subject *Bowling Alley, LICENSE for*

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description

Date

Vol

Page

*Granted to Wm. H. Burke  
to have a bowling alley  
in his building on North  
Wharf.*

*MAY 1, 1886*

*C-11*

*103*

*Granted to Burke and  
Ward to have a bowling  
alley in their building  
on North Wharf*

*MAY 2, 1887*

*C-11*

*145*

Subject Bowling ALLEY LICENSE

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Issued to John H. Smith	Mar. 29, 1871	S-101	16

Subject BOWLING ALLEY LICENSE

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description GRANTED TO	Date	Vol	Page
Burke and Ward	MAY 1, 1887	S-101	120
Charles V. Stanbeck	MAY 21, 1894	S-101	147
James Ward	MAY 10, 1895	S-101	154
Charles V. Stanbeck	JUNE 11, 1896	S-101	165
James E. Otis	MAY 12, 1898	S-102	16
James Ward	JUNE 13, 1898	S-102	17
James Ward	MAY 8, 1907	S-103	71
" "	1908	S-103	61

Subject BOWLING ALLEY LICENSE

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description GRANTED TO	Date	Vol	Page
James Ward	APR. 26, 1909	S-103	95
" "	APR. 1913	S-104	66
" "	MAY 1, 1914	S-104	86
" "	APR. 24, 1915	S-104	96
" "	APR. 29, 1916	S-104	113
" "	MAY 6, 1919	S-104	164
" "	MAY 21, 1920	S-105	79
Walter Haynes	1921	S-105	89

Subject **BOWLING ALLEY - LICENSE**

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	ISSUED TO	Date	Vol	Page
William H Brown		JUNE 11, 1931	S-109	50
Joseph Carver	8	JUNE 11, 1936	S-110	86
Howard N. Young		JUNE 1, 1939	S-111	118

Subject **BOWLING ALLEY LICENSE**

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	ISSUED TO	Date	Vol	Page
Walter Hayner		MAY 20, 1922	S-106 S-105	17 101
Christopher O'Neil Sr.		MAY 6, 1926	S-107	8
Christopher O'Neil Jr.		JUNE 14, 1928	S-107	122
Henry D. Shougrow		JUNE 26, 1930	S-108	192
Christopher O'Neil, Jr.		JUNE 2, 1927	S-112	15
" " " "		June, 1929	S-112	26

Subject **BOWLING ALLEY LICENSE**

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Granted to Walter Hayner	APR. 29, 1922	C-21	111
Fees. fixed by Selectmen	APR. 15, 1926	C-21	125
Granted to Christopher O'Neil Junior	MAY 6, 1926	C-21	125
Granted to William H. Brown	JUNE 5, 1931	C-22	2

Subject **BOWLING ALLEY LICENSE**

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Granted James Ward	MAY 16, 1905	C-21	4
Granted to James Ward	MAY 1, 1906	C-21	13
Granted to James Ward	MAY 7, 1907	C-21	22
Granted to James Ward	APR. 29, 1908	C-21	31
Granted to James Ward	NONE	C-21	53
Granted to James Ward	MAY 5, 1911	C-21	57
Granted to James Ward	APR. 26, 1913	C-21	68
Granted to James Ward	MAY 4, 1918	C-21	86

Subject **BOWMAN, HARRY W.**

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other []

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Received 17 votes as Prohibition Candidate for Secretary of State.	NOV. 4, 1919	C-12	507

Subject **S. F. BOWSER AND COMPANY, INC.**

Vol. **C-21** Page **70** Date **OCT. 29, 1914**

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other []

Description

**Chattel mortgage - Charles W. Frye**

Subject BOXES - POLICE

Vol. S-110 Page 103 Date JULY 23, 1936

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [x] Other [ ]

Description *Due to the Two Way System the Board decided to discontinue the police boxes at Egypt, Greenbush and Hills and Hemarock.*

Subject BOXING EXHIBITION

Vol. S-107 Page 145 Date AUG. 2, 1928

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [x] Other [ ]

Description *Request for permission taken under advisement*

Subject Boy Bound Out

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Subject of granting compensation to Quincy Thaxter for Boy bound out to him in 1819 referred to Board of Overseers of the Poor.</i>	<i>Mar. 3, 1828</i>	<i>C-9</i>	<i>97</i>



Subject BOYLSTON - KENNETH

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>On committee on Shell Fish</i>	<i>FEB 21, 1935</i>	<i>5-110</i>	<i>44</i>

Subject BOYNTON, EDWARD P.

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description (of Abington)	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Received 46 votes for County Commissioner.</i>	<i>NOV. 5, 1907</i>	<i>C-12</i>	<i>32</i>
<i>Received 54 votes as Democratic Candidate for County Commissioner</i>	<i>NOV. 2, 1909</i>	<i>C-12</i>	<i>91</i>
<i>Received 132 votes as Democratic Candidate for County Commissioner.</i>	<i>NOV. 8, 1910</i>	<i>C-12</i>	<i>123</i>

Subject BOYNTON, EDWARD P.

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description (Abington)	Date	Vol	Page
<i>18 votes Dem. Primary Candidate County Commissioner.</i>	<i>SEPT. 26, 1911</i>	<i>C-12</i>	<i>161</i>
<i>129 votes Dem. Candidate County Commissioner.</i>	<i>NOV. 7, 1911</i>	<i>C-12</i>	<i>167</i>
<i>8 votes Dem. alternate District Delegate Presidential Primaries.</i>	<i>APR. 30, 1912</i>	<i>C-12</i>	<i>201</i>
<i>9 votes Dem. Candidate County Comm. State Primaries.</i>	<i>SEPT. 26, 1916</i>	<i>C-12</i>	<i>374</i>



Subject BOYNTON, EDWARD P.

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other [X]

Description (238 Adams St. Abington)	Date	Vol	Page
Received 18 votes as Democratic Candidate for County Commissioner in the State Primaries.	Sept. 24, 1912	C-12	207
Received 160 votes as Democratic Candidate for County Commissioner.	Nov. 5, 1912	C-12	218

Subject BOYNTON, EDWARD P.

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other [X]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Received 13 votes as Democratic Candidate for County Commissioner in the State Primaries.	Sept. 23, 1913	C-12	246
Received 126 votes as Democratic Candidate for County Commissioner	Nov. 4, 1913	C-12	252

Subject BOYNTON- EDWARD P.

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other [X]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
County Commissioner	DEC. 7, 1915	C-17	120
" "	AUG. 1, 1916	C-17	146
148 votes Dem. Candidate County Commissioner	Nov. 7, 1916	C-12	383
5 votes Dem. Candidate County Commissioner.	Sept. 25, 1917	C-12	434

Subject Boynnton, Edward P.

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Received 69 votes as Democratic Candidate for County Commissioner.	Nov. 6, 1917	C-12	439
Received 9 votes in the State Primary Elections for Senator from Norfolk and Plymouth District on the Democratic ballot.	Sept. 24, 1918	C-12	468

Subject Boynnton, Edward P.

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Received 132 votes as Democratic Candidate for Senator from the Norfolk and Plymouth District	Nov. 5, 1918	C-12	472
Received 10 votes as Candidate for County Commissioner on the Democratic ballot at the State Primaries.	Sept. 23, 1919	C-12	504

Subject Boynnton, Edward P.

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Received 90 votes as Democratic Candidate for County Commissioner.	Nov. 4, 1919	C-12	508
Received 3 votes as Candidate for Senator from Norfolk and Plymouth District on the Democratic ballot at the State Primary Elections.	Sept. 3, 1920	C-12	541

Subject *Boynnton, Edward P.*

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Received 116 votes as Democratic Candidate for Senator from the Norfolk and Plymouth District.</i>	<i>Nov. 2, 1920</i>	<i>C-12</i>	<i>546</i>

Subject *Boynnton, Thomas J.*

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Received 11 votes as Democratic Candidate for Attorney General in the State Primaries.</i>	<i>Sept. 23, 1913</i>	<i>C-12</i>	<i>245</i>
<i>Received 128 votes as Democratic Candidate for Attorney General.</i>	<i>Nov. 4, 1913</i>	<i>C-12</i>	<i>251</i>

Subject *Boynnton, Thomas J.*

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Received 7 votes as Democratic Candidate for Attorney General in the State Primaries.</i>	<i>Sept. 22, 1914</i>	<i>C-12</i>	<i>279</i>
<i>Received 118 votes as Democratic Candidate for Attorney General.</i>	<i>Nov. 3, 1914</i>	<i>C-12</i>	<i>287</i>

Subject *BOYNTON-THOMAS J.*

Vol. *C-12* Page *677* Date *SEPT. 9, 1924*

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

*Received 12 votes for Lieutenant Governor  
in Democratic Primary*

Subject **BRACE - HENRY E.**

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Claim Permit</i>	<i>NOV. 30, 1920</i>	<i>S-104</i>	<i>179</i>

Subject **BRACKETT, JOHN G. A.**

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description (of Boston) (Arlington)	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Received 147 votes for Lieutenant Governor</i>	<i>Nov. 2, 1886</i>	<i>C-11</i>	<i>114</i>
<i>Received 147 votes for Lieutenant Governor</i>	<i>Nov. 8, 1887</i>	<i>C-11</i>	<i>142</i>
<i>Received 219 votes for Lieutenant Governor</i>	<i>Nov. 6, 1888</i>	<i>C-11</i>	<i>162</i>
<i>Received 119 votes for Governor</i>	<i>Nov. 5, 1889</i>	<i>C-11</i>	<i>191</i>

Subject **BRACKETT, JOHN G. A.**

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description (of Arlington)	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Received 134 votes for Governor.</i>	<i>Nov. 4, 1890</i>	<i>C-11</i>	<i>220</i>
<i>Received 258 votes as Presidential Elector at Large.</i>	<i>Nov. 3, 1896</i>	<i>C-11</i>	<i>378</i>

Subject BRACKETT-JEFFREY R

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>195 notes for beanilla</i>	<i>NOV-5, 1867</i>	<i>C-10</i>	<i>323</i>

Subject BRADFORD, GOVERNOR

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>A transcribed copy made during his governorship of the original sale of lands to inhabitants of Scituate by Josias Wampatuck, Indian Chief.</i>	<i>1653</i>	<i>C-1</i>	<i>C-50</i>

Subject Bradford, Major

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>To be asked for a release</i>	<i>Apr. 14, 1692</i>	<i>C-3</i>	<i>33 1/2</i>

Subject **Bradford, Alden**

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
17 votes for Lt. Governor	Apr. 3, 1826	C-9	66

Subject **BRADFORD - ALDEN S.**

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description <i>KINGSTON</i>	Date	Vol	Page
162 votes Spec. County Board	NOV. 7, 1865	C-10	288
288 " " " "	NOV. 3, 1868	C-10	334

Subject **BRADFORD, EDWARD S.**

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description (of Springfield)	Date	Vol	Page
Received 117 votes for Treasurer and Receiver General	NOV. 7, 1899	C-11	447
Received 200 votes for Treasurer and Receiver General	NOV. 6, 1900	C-11	478
Received 101 votes for Treasurer and Receiver General	NOV. 5, 1901	C-11	511
Received 159 votes for Treasurer and Receiver General	NOV. 4, 1902	C-11	544





Subject *BRADFORD GEORGE W.*

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Received 36 votes as Republican Candidate for County Commissioner in the State Primary Elections.</i>	<i>Sept. 26, 1916</i>	<i>C-12</i>	<i>372</i>

Subject *Bradford, Joseph*

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>146 votes for County Treasurer</i>	<i>Mar. 7, 1842</i>	<i>c-9</i>	<i>309</i>

Subject *BRADFORD - LEMUEL*

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>PLYMOUTH 127 votes for Sheriff</i>	<i>NOV. 4, 1862</i>	<i>C-10</i>	<i>237</i>

Subject BRADFORD - LEMUEL

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>PLYMOUTH</i> 132 notes for Register of Deeds	NOV. 8, 1864	C-10	274

Subject Bradford, Will

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>at Boston</i> As member of Council signed covering note of transmission to Mr. Cusher directing publication of Governor's Proclamation	Dec. 16, 1686	C-3	29

Subject BRADFORD, WILLIAM

Vol. C-1 Page 88 Date MARCH 6, 168<sup>5</sup>/<sub>6</sub>

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

*Judge of the Court in 1636 when title to all lands was given to the Town of Scituate.*

Subject *Bradford, William*

Vol. C-1 Page 72 Date *October 15, 1688*

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description

*One of His Majesty's Counsell  
for his Territories and  
Dominions in New England.*

Subject *Bradford, William, Major*

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description

*Demarked limits  
of Command between  
Captains Chitenden  
& Stetson - militia*

Date

*Aug. 28, 1695*

Vol

*C-3*

Page

*B7*

Subject *Bradford, William*

Vol. C-1 Page 77 Date *July 15, 1696*

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description

*He is mentioned as  
having given authority  
for the Town to make  
allotments of land to  
the Freeman of Scituate.*

Subject BRADFORD AVE

Vol. 9-110 Page 26 Date AUG 23. 1934

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [x] Other [ ]

Description Petition granted by Electric Light and Power Co. for two pole locations on Bradford Avenue.

Subject BRADLEY, CHARLES H.

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description (of Haverhill)	Date	Vol	Page
<u>Received no votes for Secretary of State.</u>	<u>Nov. 8, 1898</u>	<u>C-11</u>	<u>426</u>
<u>Received no votes for Secretary of State.</u>	<u>Nov. 7, 1899</u>	<u>C-11</u>	<u>446</u>
<u>Received 3 votes for Governor.</u>	<u>Nov. 6, 1900</u>	<u>C-11</u>	<u>477</u>

Subject BRADLEE, HENRY

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description (of Medford)	Date	Vol	Page
<u>Received 141 votes as Presidential Elector in District No. 6.</u>	<u>Nov. 6, 1888</u>	<u>C-11</u>	<u>162</u>

Subject *BRADLEY - JAMES*

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Asked permission to operate building on town pier</i>	<i>JULY 10, 1924</i>	<i>S-106</i>	<i>141</i>

Subject *BRADLEY, John F.*

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description (of Woburn)	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Received 0 votes as Presidential Elector from District no. 5.</i>	<i>Nov. 6, 1900</i>	<i>C-11</i>	<i>475</i>

Subject *BRADLY - MRS. SUSAN*

Vol. *S-103* Page *35* Date *MAR. 9, 1907*

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [] Other [ ]

Description

*Granted aid from Soldiers Relief Fund payable to Mrs. Mary Smith for care.*

Subject **BRADLEY AND FRANKLIN**

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Virtual license</i>	<i>JULY 24, 1924</i>	<i>S-106</i>	<i>146</i>
<i>Sunday License</i>	<i>JULY 24, 1924</i>	<i>S-105</i>	<i>137</i>
<i>Paid Rent of building at Town Pier</i>	<i>JULY 31, 1924</i>	<i>S-106</i>	<i>147</i>

Subject **BRADY, PETER J.**

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description (of <i>LOWELL</i> )	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Received 105 votes as Presidential Elector from District No. 5</i>	<i>Nov. 8, 1904</i>	<i>C-11</i>	<i>593</i>

Subject **BRADY, Philip E.**

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description (of <i>ATHLEBORO</i> )	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Received 26 votes for Representative in Congress from the Twelfth District.</i>	<i>Nov. 8, 1898</i>	<i>C-11</i>	<i>428</i>

Subject BRAGDON - MR.

Vol. S-106 Page 65 Date MAY 19, 1923

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [4] Other [ ]

Description

Granted use of floor of Town Hall  
for June 1.

Subject BRAGDON, CHARLES C.

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description (of NEWTON)	Date	Vol	Page
Received 20 votes as Presidential Elector, from District No. 11.	Nov. 8, 1892	C-11	274

Subject Brantrey, Town of

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
To join in forming a new county	Dec. 8, 1729	C-3	106





Subject BRAMBLE AVENUE

Vol. C-13 Page 85 Date MAR. 7, 1927

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

*Acceptance of layout postponed*

Subject Bramble Avenue

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

Date

Vol

Page

*Hearing held*

*Feb. 12, 1927*

*5707*

*32*

Subject BRAMBLE AVENUE

Vol. C-13 Page 178 Date JUNE. 28. 1929

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

*\$ 600 appropriated*

Subject *BRAMBLE AVENUE*

Vol. *C-13* Page *160* Date *MAR. 4, 1929*

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

*Layout accepted*

Subject *BRAMBLE ROAD (AVE)*

Vol. *S-108* Page *13* Date *FEB. 7, 1929*

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

*Hearing on layout will be  
held on Feb. 16, 1929.*

Subject *BRAMBLE AVENUE*

Vol. *S-108* Page *17* Date *FEB. 17, 1929*

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

*Hearing on layout.*

Subject *BRAMBLE AVENUE*

Vol. *C-18* Page *56* Date *FEB. 23, 1929*

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [*4*] Other [ ]

Description

*Layout from Turner Road to  
Kenneth Road.*

Subject *BRAMBLE AVENUE*

Vol. *S-108* Page *25* Date *MAR. 21, 1929*

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [*1*] Other [ ]

Description

*Selectmen voted to accept layout  
from Turner Road to Kenneth Road  
as voted at annual Town meeting.*

Subject *BRAMBLE AVENUE*

Vol. *S-108* Page *34* Date *APR. 3, 1929*

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [*4*] Other [ ]

Description

*Money must be expended on*

Subject BRAMBLE AVENUE

Vol. S-108 Page 65 Date JUNE 20, 1929

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [] Other [ ]

Description

*E. S. Shidden complained of the condition of the highway.*

Subject BRAMBLE AVENUE

Vol. S-108 Page 186 Date JUNE 19, 1930

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [] Other [ ]

Description

*Joint Locations for 2 poles granted to Electric Light and Power and New England Tel. + Tel. Co.*

Subject BRAMBLE AVENUE

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [] Other [ ]

Description POLE LOCATIONS

Date

Vol

Page

*Northwesterly from Wampatuck Avenue. 1 pole.*  
*Southeasterly from Wampatuck Avenue. 1 pole*

JUNE 19, 1930

C-18

83

Subject *BRAM HALL-GEORGE N.*

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [✓] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Seaman: Enlisted</i>	<i>OCT. 6, 1861</i>	<i>S-100</i>	<i>48</i>
<i>In service more than 2 years</i>	<i>MAR. 15, 1864</i>	<i>S-100</i>	<i>48</i>
<i>Enlisted at New Bedford</i>	<i>OCT. 6, 1861</i>	<i>S-100</i>	<i>49</i>
<i>" " " "</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>S-100</i>	<i>50</i>
<i>" for 2 year term</i>		<i>S-100</i>	<i>53</i>
<i>Re-enlisted</i>	<i>AUG. 16, 1864</i>	<i>S-100</i>	<i>71</i>
	<i>AUG. 16, 1865</i>	<i>S-100</i>	<i>66</i>
<i>Seaman</i>		<i>S-100</i>	<i>71</i>

Subject BRANCH STREET

Vol. C-10 Page 74 Date APR. 1, 1850

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

*Extends from Central Street to  
Main Street.*

Subject BRANCH STREET

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description POLE LOCATIONS

Date

Vol

Page

<i>From Main St. to Central St.</i>	<i>MAR. 28, 1898</i>	<i>C-16</i>	<i>21</i>
<i>Southeasterly of Main St. 15 poles</i>	<i>SEPT. 4, 1924</i>	<i>C-17</i>	<i>225</i>
<i>Northwesterly from Beaver Dam Road. 4 poles.</i>	<i>OCT. 22, 1931</i>	<i>C-18</i>	<i>130</i>
<i>Southerly from 1200 feet south of Country Way. 11 poles.</i>	<i>AUG. 16, 1928</i>	<i>C-18</i>	<i>223</i>
<i>Southerly from 1200 feet south of Country Way. 11 poles.</i>	<i>AUG. 16, 1928</i>	<i>C-18</i>	<i>226</i>

Subject BRANCH STREET

Vol. S-104 Page 133 Date JUNE 30, 1917

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

*Guide board to be placed at  
junction with Main and Central Streets*

Subject BRANCH STREET

Meeting: Town [4] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description Article 13 Date Vol Page

*Will the Town raise and appropriate \$20. to install one street light on the sixth pole from Country Way, or act thereon  
Referred to Committee on Street Lights*

*FEB. 16, 1924 C-12 646*

*MAR. 3, 1924 C-12 659*

Subject BRANCH STREET

Vol. S-107 Page 140 Date JULY 26, 1928

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [4] Other [ ]

Description

*Electric Light and Power Co. of Abington and Rockland and New England Tel. + Tel. Co. petitioned for joint locations, southerly from approximately 1200 feet south of Country Way. 11 poles.*

Subject BRANCH STREET

Vol. S-107 Page 150 Date AUG. 9, 1928

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [4] Other [ ]

Description

*Joint locations for 11 poles granted to Electric Light + Power Co. of Abington and Rockland and New England Tel. + Tel. Co.*

Subject BRANCH - STREET

Vol. 5-109 Page 72 Date OCT. 22, 1931

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [x] Other [ ]

Description

Electric Light and Power Co. granted permission to erect 4 poles.

Subject BRANCH STREET

Vol. 5-109 Page 75 Date DEC. 3, 1931

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [x] Other [ ]

Description

Permission granted New Eng. Tel and Tel Co and the Electric Light and Power Co to replace a pole between the junction of First Parish Road and Branch Street.

Subject BRANCH STREET

Vol. 5-110 Page 73 Date DEC. 12, 1935

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [x] Other [ ]

Description

Joint location of New England Tel and Tel Co and Electric Light Co for 3 poles.



Subject BRANCH STREET

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [] Other [ ]

Description	POLE LOCATIONS	Date	Vol	Page
Northwesterly of Beaver Dam Road. 3 poles.		DEC. 12, 1935	C-20	44

Subject BRANCH STREET

Vol. 5-110 Page 113 Date OCT. 22. 1936

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [] Other [ ]

Description Selectmen ordered a street light to be placed on Branch Street.

Subject Branch & Curtis Streets, Curbing at

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Voted \$400. to place a curbing at the corner of Curtis and Branch Streets, thereby preventing the wash from the streets damaging the adjacent property.	MAR. 6, 1922	C-12	593

Subject BRANCH STREET, REPAIRS ON  
 Vol. C-12 Page 83 Date MAR. 1, 1904

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description Voted yes, to see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,000. = to be expended under the direction of the Highway Surveyor in resurfacing and putting in good repair Branch street, from junction of land of Henry Merritt and Thomas Dawson, westerly side of said street, to Central St, to act thereon.

Subject BRANCH STREET, SPECIAL REPAIRS ON  
 Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Voted that the Highway Surveyor be instructed by the Town to act in regard to special repairs on Branch Street as in his judgment repairs are needed.	Apr. 5, 1902	C-11	535

Subject BRAND-ADOLPH A  
 Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Sustains no damage from layout of First, Second, Third and Fourth Avenues and Ocean Side Drive from First Avenue to Fourth Avenue.	Feb. 8, 1922	C-17	193
Petition for layout of Hawley Road, Longley Road, Jay Road + Garden Rd. as public ways.	Feb. 24, 1923	C-17	210

Subject *BRAND - A.A. (ADOLPH-A)*

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Prospective purchaser of the Proving Ground</i>	<i>MAY 8, 1920</i>	<i>S-104</i>	<i>180</i>
<i>Petitioned for layout of six streets at Hatherly Beach</i>	<i>JAN. 20, 1923</i>	<i>S-106</i>	<i>37</i>
<i>Hearing on above petition</i>	<i>FEB. 5, 1923</i>	<i>S-106</i>	<i>41</i>

Subject *BRAND - ARCHIBALD*

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>206 votes, School Committee</i>	<i>MAR. 13. 1933</i>	<i>C-13</i>	<i>373</i>

Subject *BRANDT, CHARLES J.*

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description (of Brockton)	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Received 5 votes as Socialist Candidate for Associate Commissioner</i>	<i>NOV. 8, 1910</i>	<i>C-12</i>	<i>123</i>
<i>Received 16 votes as Socialist Candidate for Registrar of Deeds.</i>	<i>NOV. 7, 1916</i>	<i>C-12</i>	<i>383</i>
<i>Received 5 votes as Socialist Candidate for Lieutenant Governor.</i>	<i>NOV. 4, 1919</i>	<i>C-12</i>	<i>507</i>

Subject *Brawn, Willerd*

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>98 votes for Elector 3rd District</i>	<i>Nov. 11, 1844</i>	<i>C-9</i>	<i>331</i>

Subject *BRAY - WILHELMINE S.*

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Victualer License</i>	<i>JULY 29, 1922</i>	<i>S105</i>	<i>96</i>

Subject *BRAYTON - JOHN S.*

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>FALL RIVER 219 votes for Councillor 1st dist</i>	<i>NOV. 4. 1879</i>	<i>C-10</i>	<i>514</i>

Subject *BREAKWATER*

Vol. *S-106* Page *199* Date *FEB. 18, 1926*

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [] Other [ ]

Description

*Hearing to be held Feb. 24, 1926*

Subject *Breakwater*

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Mr. Whitcomb, President, Minot Improvement Assoc., in reference to sea wall. Board working on matter.</i>	<i>Aug. 11, 1927</i>	<i>S-107</i>	<i>63</i>
<i>Conference with A. L. Mitchell concerning Breakwater at Glades Rd.</i>	<i>Aug. 17, 1927</i>	<i>S-107</i>	<i>64</i>

Subject *BREAKWATER*

Vol. *S-111* Page *53* Date *JULY 7, 1938*

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [] Other [ ]

Description

*Mr. Lincoln reported a defect in the breakwater at Minot was reported.*

*The Selectmen were to investigate and report to the State Department of Public Works.*

Subject *BREAKWATER*

Vol. 5-111 Page 80 Date *DEC. 15. 1938*

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [x] Other [ ]

Description *Betterments abated.*

Subject *BREAKWATER-BILL FOR*

Vol. C-16 Page 12 Date *JULY 2, 1895*

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other [x]

Description

*At North Scituate Beach \$7526.45  
constructed by County Commissioners  
and billed to the Town.*

*Recorded by Town Clerk July 3, 1895*

Subject *BREAKWATER, Building of*

Vol. C-11 Page 293 Date *Apr. 1, 1893*

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description

*on the laying out of a new road.  
39 in favor of 1 against.  
George H. Webb, Edwin Young and  
Rufus Clapp appointed to this  
Committee.*

#2

Subject *BREAKWATER,*  
 Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Voted that a Committee be appointed to consider question of building a breakwater at North Situate Beach.	MAR. 6, 1882	C-11	6
Voted that the Selectmen be that Committee.	MAR. 6, 1882	C-11	6

Subject *BREAKWATER*  
 Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Selectmen made a verbal report concerning the breakwater at North Situate Beach.	APR. 15, 1882	C-11	13
Voted to recommit the matter to the Selectmen and report at future meeting.	APR. 15, 1882	C-11	13

Subject *BREAKWATER*  
 Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
The Selectmen made a verbal report concerning the breakwater at North Situate Beach.	MAR. 5, 1883	C-11	24
Voted to pass over the matter of building a Breakwater at the neck.	APR. 27, 1889	C-11	181

Subject *BREAKWATERS*

Vol. *S-103* Page *131* Date *APR. 12, 1910*

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other [*4*]

Description

*County Commissioners to ask Harbor and Land Commission for assistance in repairing above.*

Subject *BREAKWATERS*

---

Vol. *S-103* Page *142* Date *JULY 5, 1910*

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other [*4*]

Description

*Harbor and Land Commission petitioned by Selectmen and County Commissioners for assistance in protecting the shores of Scituate.*

Subject *BREAKWATERS*

---

Vol. *S-103* Page *145* Date *SEPT. 20, 1910*

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other [*4*]

Description

*Selectmen met with County Commissioners to discuss above.*



Subject BREAKWATERS

Vol. S-104 Page 189 Date JAN. 31, 1921

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other [✓]

Description

*At southerly end of 3rd Cliff and  
at Humarock Beach to be repaired.*

Subject BREAKWATER

Vol. S-104 Page 190 Date APR. 1, 1921

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other [✓]

Description

*Selectmen attended meeting before  
John H. Cole, Commissioner of Public  
Works on petition of Mrs. Crosby et al  
in regard to continuation of breakwater  
at the northerly end of the Sand Hills.*

Subject BREAKWATER

Vol. S-104 Page 181 Date JULY 10, 1920

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [✓] Other [ ]

Description

*Appropriation of \$2000. to replace  
railing on cement breakwater at Menot  
to be expended under the direction  
of Ernest R. Seaverns.*

Subject BREAKWATERS

Vol. S-108 Page 154 Date MAR. 20, 1930

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [4] Other [ ]

Description

\$500. to be expended for repairs to First Cliff Breakwater and \$500. for general repairs; both in conjunction with money from State Division of Waterways.

Subject BREAKWATER

Vol. S-108 Page 20 Date MAR. 7, 1929

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [4] Other [ ]

Description

Harbor Master petitioned the War Dept. asking repairs be made on northern breakwater at mouth of the Harbor.

Subject BREAKWATER

Vol. S-108 Page 41 Date APR. 25, 1929

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [4] Other [ ]

Description

Miss E. W. Bushing informed the Selectmen of damage to the breakwater at First Cliff. Highway Surveyor thought the matter could be taken care of by placing large stones to protect the breakwater.

Subject *BREAK WATER*

Vol. *S-108* Page *52* Date *MAY 23, 1929*

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [] Other [ ]

Description

*State will contribute one half of expense of work at First Cliff.*

Subject *BREAK WATERS*

Vol. *C-13* Page *165* Date *NOV 4, 1929*

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description

*\$500. appropriated for repairs*

Subject *BREAK WATERS*

Vol. *C-13* Page *210* Date *MAR. 3, 1930*

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description

*\$500 appropriated from the Excess and Deficiency Fund for repairs to breakwater.*

Subject *BREAKWATER, DAMAGES CAUSED by*  
Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Voted that the selectmen be appointed a Committee to confer with the Harbor and Land Commissioners, in regard to the damage claimed by Mr. John B. Damon, by the building of the new Breakwater at North Scituate Beach.</i>	<i>MAR. 2, 1903</i>	<i>C-11</i>	<i>558</i>

Subject *BREAKWATER, Funds for building*  
Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Voted to raise and appropriate \$3239.03, subject to the order of the Harbor and Land Commissioners for building a Breakwater between First and Second Cliffs.</i>	<i>Oct. 30, 1903</i>	<i>C-11</i>	<i>565</i>

Subject *BREAKWATER AT First Cliff.*  
Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [ ] Other []

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Voted that the selectmen be and are hereby instructed to confer with the Harbor and Land Commissioners in regard to a Breakwater along the road front leading on to the First Cliff from being washed away by the action of the sea.</i>	<i>MAR. 2, 1903</i>	<i>C-11</i>	<i>558</i>

Subject *BREAKWATER, Building of* } FROM FIRST  
TO SECOND  
CLIFFS.  
Vol. C-11 Page 646 Date *MAR 5, 1906*

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description

*Will the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$3000.- to build a breakwater along the road front leading on to the First Cliff to protect it from being washed away by the action of the sea, or act thereon. Voted to pass over.*

Subject *Breakwater Committee*

Vol. C-9 Page *152-153* Date *Nov. 14, 1831*

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description

*Cushing Otis*

*Ebenezer J. Fogg John B. Turner*  
*had subject of building a breakwater, at the Harbour, referred to them.*

Subject *Break Water*

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>North Landing Committee instructed to enquire into practicability of building a breakwater, on any of the points, for better protection of the harbour.</i>	<i>May 3, 1830</i>	<i>C-9</i>	<i>135</i>
<i>Subject of building a breakwater referred to a committee of 3</i>	<i>Nov. 14, 1831</i>	<i>C-9</i>	<i>152-3</i>

Subject BREAKWATER, Building of #1  
Vol. C-11 Page 293 Date Apr. 1, 1893  
Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

Voted that a committee consisting of three be appointed (by the chair) to meet the County Commissioners at Plymouth, April 4th, and that they be instructed to oppose the building of a Breakwater, to the eastward of the cliff, to favor widening on the west side

Subject BREAKWATER - REPAIR OF  
Vol. C-10 Page 537 Date MAR. 7. 1881  
Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

\$100 raised

Subject BREAKWATER  
Vol. C-10 Page 399 Date OCT. 26. 1872  
Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

Voted to appropriate an additional \$100 for building breakwater at Farm Neck.

Subject BREAK WATER

Vol. C-10 Page 398 Date SEPT 16. 1872

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description

Voted to choose a committee  
to consider the subject of building  
a breakwater at the Speck.

Subject BREAK WATER - LAYOUT OF

Vol. C-16 Page 5 Date JUNE 5, 1894

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description From Mitchell's Hotel to the  
Centennial House

Petition March 1, 1893

View and hearing April 4, 1893

Hearing June 1893

Hearing July 24, 1893

Layout and award of damages June 5, 1894

Recorded by Town Clerk June 21, 1894

Subject BREAKWATER - MINOT

Vol. S-107 Page 116 Date MAY 31, 1928

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description

Appropriation voted in Article 59  
of annual town meeting will be  
spent on above.

Subject *BREAKWATER AT MINOT*

Vol. *S-107* Page *118* Date *JUNE 7, 1928*

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [*4*] Other [ ]

Description

*Mr. Damon reported that work would start soon*

Subject *BREAKWATER AT MINOT*

Vol. *S-107* Page *145* Date *AUG. 2, 1928*

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [*4*] Other [ ]

Description

*J. Bryant Damon conferred with Town Counsel and Chairman of Selectmen.*

Subject *BREAKWATER AT THE NECK* #1

Meeting: Town [*4*] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>On motion of Capt John L. Manson it was voted that the Selectmen be continued as a Committee to use all legal means to prevent the carrying out of the Commissioner's orders and they be instructed</i>	<i>Apr. 10, 1886</i>	<i>C-11</i>	<i>100</i>



Subject *BREAKWATER AT THE NECK.* # 2

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>to petition Commissioners to rescind, withdraw or amend said order. Vote was unanimous.</i>	<i>Apr. 10, 1886</i>	<i>C-11</i>	<i>100</i>

Subject *BREAKWATER AT THE NECK, CONSTRUCTION OF*

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Order of notice from County Commissioners in regard to building a Breakwater at the neck. Voted that Selectmen be a Committee to oppose building of Breakwater: to employ counsel if necessary and report at adjourned meeting April 10, 1886.</i>	<i>MAR. 27, 1886</i>	<i>C-11</i>	<i>99</i>

Subject *BREAKWATER - NORTH SCITUATE BEACH*

Vol. *3-101* Page *2* Date *MAR. 11, 1871*

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [] Other [ ]

Description

*Selectmen to notify A. Littlefield and Gilman Barrett that they are ready to pay them \$40. as soon as breakwater is completed for 100 feet or more.*

#1.

Subject BREAK WATER AT NORTH SCITUATE BEACH  
Vol. C-11 Page 297 Date APR. 15, 1893

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Go hear committee chosen to confer with County Commissioners regarding Breakwater at North Scituate. Geo. H. Webb, one of committee made a verbal report. Voted to accept committee report. Voted that a committee of 3 be appointed to confer with the County Commissioners and favor the petition now before them in regard to the

#2.

Subject BREAKWATER, AT NORTH SCITUATE BEACH  
Vol. C-11 Page 297 Date APR. 15, 1893

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description road and breakwater at North Scituate Beach.

Subject BREAKWATER AT NORTH SCITUATE BEACH  
Vol. S-102 Page 14 Date MAR. 14, 1898

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

John B. Damon appointed Special Police Officer to protect above.

Subject *BREAKWATER AT NORTH SCITUATE BEACH*  
Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Voted to rescind the vote whereby they voted to raise and appropriate \$3000.- to assist the Harbor and Land Commissioners in building a Breakwater at North Scituate Beach.</i>	<i>JUNE 7, 1902</i>	<i>C-11</i>	<i>539</i>

ON

Subject *BREAKWATER AT NORTH SCITUATE, REPAIRS,*  
Vol. *C-11* Page *616* Date *MAR. 6, 1905*  
Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description
<i>To see if the Town will raise and appropriate a sum of money to repair the breakwater at North Scituate Beach, or act thereon.</i> <i>Voted to raise and appropriate \$2,000.- to repair the Breakwater at North Scituate Beach.</i>

Subject *BREAKWATER RAILING, REPLACEMENT OF*  
Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other []

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Will the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$2000.- to replace the railing on the Cement Breakwater in front of the Cliff at Menot.</i> <i>Voted Yes \$2000.-</i>	<i>July 7, 1920</i>	<i>C-12</i>	<i>535</i>

Subject *BREAKWATERS - REPAIRS TO*

Vol. *C-13* Page *117* Date *MAR. 5, 1928*

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

*\$2000. Appropriated*

Subject *BREAKWATER REPAIRS*

Vol. *S-107* Page *134* Date *JULY 12, 1928*

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

*State Dept. of Public Works notified the Town that work would soon start at Minot and Third bluff if the appropriation of the Town was promptly forwarded the State.*

*Check for 1000. sent*

Subject *BREAKWATER AT SURFSIDE*

Vol. *S-103* Page *129* Date *APR. 2, 1910*

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

*Mr. and Mrs. Southgate inquired regarding repairs.*

Subject BREK WATER - THIRD CLIFF

Vol. S-104 Page 161 Date MAR. 26, 1919

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other [4]

Description

Selectmen attended hearing before  
Waterways Commission.

Subject BREAKWATER AT THIRD CLIFF - INSPECTOR OF

Vol. S-106 Page 122 Date FEB. 28, 1924

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [4] Other [ ]

Description

Called on Selectmen regarding  
the closing of Meeting House Lane  
to trucking of Stone. Referred to  
Highway Surveyor.

Subject Breed, William B.

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
-------------	------	-----	------

of Lynn 113 votes for Elected Essex South	Nov. 12, 1832	C-3	161
---	---------------	-----	-----

Subject *Breen, Edward P.*

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Submitted bid</i>	<i>June 10, 1926</i>	<i>5-107</i>	<i>11</i>
<i>Teller, State Election</i>	<i>OCT. 18, 1928</i>	<i>5-107</i>	<i>175</i>

Subject *BREEN - EDWARD P.*

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Teller, State Election</i>	<i>NOV. 8. 1932</i>	<i>C-13</i>	<i>335</i>
<i>" " "</i>	<i>MAR. 6. 1933</i>	<i>C-13</i>	<i>364</i>
<i>" Town "</i>	<i>MAR. 13 1933</i>	<i>C-13</i>	<i>371</i>
<i>Survey of Highways</i>	<i>MAR. 11. 1935</i>	<i>C-13</i>	<i>474</i>
<i>825 notes " " "</i>	<i>MAR. 9. 1936</i>	<i>C-14</i>	<i>13</i>

Subject *BREEN - EDWARD P.*

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Supervisor March 13</i>	<i>FEB. 23. 1933</i>	<i>5-109</i>	<i>134</i>
<i>Present at conference relative to amendment to Parking at Hammarock</i>	<i>JUNE 15. 1935</i>	<i>5-110</i>	<i>61</i>
<i>Granted permission to keep and store gasoline</i>	<i>APR. 2. 1938</i>	<i>5-111</i>	<i>13</i>
<i>Member of Board of Appeal</i>	<i>APR. 30. 1938</i>	<i>5-111</i>	<i>29</i>

Subject *BREEN-EDWARD P.*

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Surveyor of Highways - sworn in</i>	<i>MAR. 11, 1935</i>	<i>C-22</i>	<i>30</i>
<i>Appointed Zoning Board of Appeals.</i>	<i>MAY 4, 1939</i>	<i>S-111</i>	<i>110</i>

Subject *BREEN - ROBERT*

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Appointed Teller</i>	<i>SEPT. 8, 1938</i>	<i>S-111</i>	<i>66</i>
<i>Teller</i>	<i>OCT. 27, 1938</i>	<i>S-111</i>	<i>72</i>

Subject *BREEN-ROBERT J.*

Meeting: Town [✓] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Teller, State Primary</i>	<i>SEPT 20, 1938</i>	<i>C 14</i>	<i>112</i>

Subject BREMER - CLIFTON L.

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [✓] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Petition to the Legislature to relocate boundary line between Scituate and Cohasset.	MAR. 17, 1909	S-103	84
Given leaf to withdraw petition to relocate Scituate - Cohasset Boundary line by Committee on Towns	MAR. 27, 1909	S-103	86

Subject BRENCHICK - WILLIAM P.

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Paper Office Part time	JUNE 15, 1939	S-111	120

Subject BRENNAN - J. H.

Meeting: Town [✓] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
507 notes for Lieut. Governor	NOV. 8, 1938	C-14	121



Subject BRENNAN, THOMAS F.

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Received 2 votes for Lieutenant Governor.	Nov. 4, 1902	C-11	544
Received 2 votes for Governor.	Nov. 3, 1903	C-11	568
Received no votes for Lieutenant Governor.	Nov. 7, 1905	C-11	628
Received no votes for Governor.	Nov. 5, 1907	C-12	30

Subject BRENNAN, THOMAS F.

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description (of SALEM)	Date	Vol	Page
Received no votes for Socialist Labor Presidential Elector at Large.	Nov. 3, 1908	C-12	64
Received 3 votes as Presidential Elector from District # 6, on the Socialist Labor ballot.	Nov. 5, 1912	C-12	213
Received 4 votes as Socialist Labor Candidate for Secretary of State.	Nov. 7, 1916	C-12	382

Subject BRESNAHAN - F. JEREMIAH

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Store Beer License	JAN. 4 1934	S-109	181
Package Store License	JAN. 18. 1934	S-109	184
Backage Store License	DEC 20. 1934	S-109	38
Package Store License	DEC 24. 1935	S-110	75
Druggist License	DEC. 30. 1936	S-110	126
Druggist License	DEC. 24. 1937	S-110	181
Druggist License	DEC. 22. 1938	S-111	82

Subject *BRESNAHAN, JAMES A.*

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (of Cambridge)	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Received 1 vote for Secretary of State.</i>	<i>Nov. 8, 1904</i>	<i>C-11</i>	<i>596</i>

Subject *BRESNAHAN - J. FRANCIS*

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Pistol Permit</i>	<i>FEB. 28, 1920</i>	<i>S-104</i>	<i>174</i>
" "	<i>1921</i>	<i>S-105</i>	<i>89</i>
" "	<i>1922</i>	<i>S-105</i>	<i>100</i>
" "	<i>APR. 3, 1924</i>	<i>S-105</i>	<i>125</i>
" "	<i>FEB. 12, 1925</i>	<i>S-105</i>	<i>125</i>
" "	<i>APR. 3, 1924</i>	<i>S-106</i>	<i>127</i>
" "	<i>FEB. 12, 1925</i>	<i>S-106</i>	<i>160</i>

Subject *Bresnahan, J. Francis*

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Inspector of Meat</i>	<i>April 12, 1928</i>	<i>S-107</i>	<i>102</i>
<i>Filed application for Gasoline station</i>	<i>JULY 12, 1928</i>	<i>S-107</i>	<i>133</i>
<i>Granted Gasoline License</i>	<i>AUG 16, 1928</i>	<i>S-107</i>	<i>153</i>

Subject *BRESNAHAN - J. FRANCIS*

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Tellor, Town Meeting</i>	<i>MAR 7, 1927</i>	<i>C-13</i>	<i>81</i>
<i>" " "</i>	<i>MAR 5, 1928</i>	<i>C-13</i>	<i>111</i>

Subject *BRESNAHAN - MARIE L.*

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Filed application for gasoline station</i>	<i>JULY 12, 1928</i>	<i>S-107</i>	<i>133</i>

Subject *Brewster John M.*

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>74 votes for Lieut. Governor</i>	<i>Nov. 10, 1845</i>	<i>C-10</i>	<i>3</i>
<i>132 votes for Lieut. Governor</i>	<i>Nov 9, 1846</i>	<i>C-10</i>	<i>14</i>
<i>97 votes for Lieut. Governor</i>	<i>Nov. 8, 1847</i>	<i>C-10</i>	<i>23</i>

Subject BREWSTER MARY F

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [✓] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Dividends from Trust Funds	Dec. 12, 1929	S-108	122
Received dividends from Trust Funds.	Dec. 18, 1930	S-109	23
Received dividends from Trust Funds.	Dec. 17, 1931	S-109	76
Received dividends from Trust Funds.	Dec. 22, 1932	S-109	126
Trust Fund Aid	Dec. 21, 1933	S-109	179

Subject

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Received dividends from Trust Funds.	Dec. 22, 1934	S-110	38
Money from Trust Funds	Dec. 19, 1935	S-110	74
Income from Trust Funds	Dec. 23, 1936	S-110	124
Income from Trust Funds	Dec. 23, 1937	S-110	181
Income from Trust Funds	Dec. 22, 1938	S-111	82

Subject Brewster, Pelham

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other [X]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Witness to sale of 1/3 Pew in Meeting House in Scituate	Oct. 24, 1792	C-24	(158) 279

Subject BREWSTER, BASSETT & CO.  
Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Mentioned as one to whom the Town owed money on its note.	Aug. 7, 1885	C-11	79

Subject BREWSTER, Cobb & Estabrook  
Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Mentioned as being the agents of the Town in the paying of notes, amounting to \$50,000.	JAN. 13, 1891	C-11	224

Subject BRIANT  
Vol. Page Date  
Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description  
SEE "BRYANT"

Subject BRIANTE

Vol. Page Date

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description

SEE "BRYANT"

Subject *Brickley, William J.*

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description (of EVERETT)	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Received 7 and 4 votes as Presidential Elector from District No. 7.</i>	<i>Nov. 3, 1896</i>	<i>C-11</i>	<i>379</i>

Subject **Bridges**

Meeting: Town  Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Voted 6:16:6 to Dr. Charles Stockbridge for Timber and stuff to repair bridge near his mill	Oct. 26, 1795	C-8B	3 1/2
Voted 25:00:0 to Eleazer Peakes and others for Timber Plank & Labor for building a Bridge	Oct. 26, 1795	C-8B	4

Subject **Bridges**

Meeting: Town  Selectmen [ ] Other

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Allowed James Joney for 80 feet of Bridge Timber	Apr. 1, 1799	C-8B	33 1/2
Committee of 3 chosen to confer with Committee from Town of Marshfield about building bridge over North River, etc.	Aug. 5, 1799	C-8B	37

Subject **Bridges**

Meeting: Town  Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Petition to General Court by General Benjamin Lincoln to Build Bridges over fore & back Rivers in Town of Weymouth	May 2, 1803	C-8B	64
Stockbridges not required to look in repair West Way Bridge.	May 7, 1804	C-8B	72



Subject Bridges

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Capt <sup>n</sup> Daniel Litchfield & Deacon Israel Litchfield chosen agents to build West Way Bridge.	May 7, 1804	C-88	72 1/2
Allowances made James Meritt & Nathaniel Vinal for materials & labor on Lincoln Mill Dam Bridges	Apr. 1, 1805	C-88	77

Subject Bridges

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Allowed Joseph Benson \$3.00 for Timber for Landing at Union Bridge	Apr. 1, 1805	C-88	77
Town approved petition for Turnpike & Bridges from Hingham to Quincy, & wish prayer of petition be granted.	May 6, 1805	C-88	77 1/2

Subject Bridges

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description	Date	Vol	Page
William Briggs allowed \$15.75 for Timber for Palmers Bridge	Nov. 3, 1806	C-88	83 1/2
Seth Stodder allowed \$1.77 for Timber for Corsey bridge near James Stockbridges	Nov. 3, 1806	C-88	84

## Subject Bridges

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other 

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Cah <sup>t</sup> Daniel Litchfield Dea <sup>n</sup> Israel Litchfield Agents to Build West- way Bridge at Stock- bridges Upon Mill Dam allowed \$73.77	Nov. 3, 1806	C-8B	83 1/2
Allowed Israel Bailey \$26.74 for Timber for a Bridge	Nov. 17, 1806	C-8B	84 1/2

## Subject Bridges

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other 

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Hole affair of Late Ex- pense of Repairs on North River Bridge referred to Selectmen	Mar. 12, 1810	C-8B	108 1/2
Amos Tilden allowed \$2.30 for Timber & La- bour on Lincoln Bridge	May 7, 1810	C-8B	110

## Subject Bridges

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other 

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Paul Bailey allowed \$3.00 for Timber to Re- pair a Bridge	Nov. 5, 1810	C-8B	111
Surveyor in District adjoining Lincolns Mills to repair Bridges and lay account be- fore Town for allowance	May 13, 1811	C-8B	116

Subject Bridges

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Committee of 3 chosen to make all <u>necessary</u> repairs at Expense of Town on Bridge over the Wid <sup>w</sup> Stockbridges Mill dam	Aug. 5, 1811	C-88	118
Amos Tildin allowed \$41.45 acct Lincoln Bridge	May 7, 1812	C-88	122

Subject Bridges

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description	Date	Vol	Page
William Briggs allowed \$8.26 for obe timber for Palmers Bridge so called	Apr. 12, 1813	C-88	126
William Briggs authorized to give credit on highways tax Bill to persons that worked on Palmers bridge so called	Apr. 12, 1813	C-88	127

Subject Bridges

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Jephthiah Cudworth allowed \$0.64 for repair of a Bridge	Apr. 12, 1813	C-88	126
Daniel Kitchfield, Jun. allowed \$24.07 for covering a bridge	May 12, 1817	C-88	148A
Consider Howland allowed \$21.60 for timber	May 12, 1817	C-88	148A

Subject Bridges

Vol. C-88 Page 163 1/2 Date Apr. 3, 1820

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description Voted to build a Stone Bridge over the Stream between Hook-hole Hill Neck and Farm Neck that the Town will pay for splitting the Stone and pay a foreman to assist in laying the Bridge Voted that John Ludworth, Jun. be an agent to carry above vote into effect.

Subject Bridges

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Selectmen made a Committee for repair of Bridge near Caleb Lincoln's	May 1, 1820	C-88	165
Selectmen instructed to cause Bridge over waterway at Charles Storkbridge's Mill dam to be repaired.	May 1, 1820	C-88	165

Subject Bridges,

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Thomas Barnett allowed \$3.20 for 160 feet of timber for Bridge near Caleb Lincoln's	Apr. 2, 1821	C-88	171 1/2
Committee of 3 named to confer with Cobassett's Committee about Bridge near Caleb Lincoln's	May 7, 1821	C-88	3

## Subject Bridges

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Committee of 3 chosen to view and report to Town on expediency of repairing Bridge near Pincin Hill	Apr. 7, 1823	C-9	25
Town accepted committee report recommending \$20.00 for Bridge near Pincin Hill.	May 5, 1823	C-9	30

## Subject Bridges

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
May. Paul Meritt appointed agent to lay out \$20.00 in building stone Bridge over stream near Pincin Hill.	May 5, 1823	C-9	30
Peter Meritt allowed \$2.24 for 112 ft. Timber for Lincoln's Bridge	Apr. 5, 1824	C-9	38

## Subject Bridges

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Charles Turner chosen agent for subject of Hingham and Quincy Bridge & Turnpike	May 3, 1824	C-9	44
Selectmen voted agents to petition Legislature to grant Bridge or Dam from South street to South Boston	May 3, 1824	C-9	44

## Subject Bridges

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Mill Dam Committee to examine Bridge and Dam near Caleb Lincoln's and report at next Meeting.	May 3, 1824	C-9	44
2 agents appointed to oppose Petition of Edward P. Little and others for Toll Bridge across North River	Nov. 1, 1824	C-9	47

## Subject Bridges

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Repairs of Bridge over Lincoln's Mill Dam referred to Selectmen with instructions to enquire whose duty it is to repair it, and if it is the Town's to direct Surveyor of Highways of the District to repair it.	Mar. 7, 1825	C-9	51

## Subject Bridges

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
To Build Stone Bridge at Stockbridge's upper mill dam: Selectmen directed for same to be built in a cheap, durable, and workmanlike manner.	Mar. 6, 1826	C-9	65
No opposition to Bridge over North River near Foster's wharf	May 1, 1826	C-9	69

Subject BRIDGE NEAR 3<sup>RD</sup> CLIFF  
Vol. S-100 Page 145 Date AUG. 20, 1868  
Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [] Other [ ]  
Description

*Selectmen decided not to accept as fill on both sides was lower than specified in contract.*

Subject BRIDGE AVENUE  
Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>POLE LOCATIONS</i> <i>From Kent St to Second Bluff Road</i>	<i>AUG. 3, 1904</i>	<i>C-16</i>	<i>83</i>
<i>From Crescent Ave. westerly 6 poles.</i>	<i>JULY 31, 1930</i>	<i>C-16</i>	<i>96</i>
<i>From Edward Foster Road, easterly. 3 poles.</i>	<i>DEC. 20, 1928</i>	<i>C-18</i>	<i>183</i>

Subject BRIDGE AVENUE  
Vol. S-107 Page 194 Date DEC. 22, 1928  
Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [] Other [ ]  
Description

*Joint locations granted to  
Electric Light and Power Co.*

Subject BRIDGE AVENUE

Vol. C-13 Page 115 Date MAR. 5, 1928

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

*Repair referred to Road Committee*

Subject BRIDGE AVENUE

Vol. S-109 Page 3 Date AUG. 7, 1930

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

*Permission granted to Electric Light and Power Co. of Abington and Rockland and New England Tel. and Tel. Co. to maintain in present location certain poles.*

Subject BRIDGE COMMITTEE - EDWARD FOSTER

Vol. S-109 Page 12 Date SEPT 18, 1930

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

*Authorized the driving of spilling in the bottom of the copper dam at the Easterly span of new bridge on Edward Foster Road.*



Subject BRIDGE ROAD (AVE.)

Vol. 5-110 Page 167 Date AUG. 26. 1937

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [x] Other [ ]

Description Selectmen ordered Road Surveyor Wagner, to remove the large stones which lie within limits of Public Way at corner of Crescent Avenue and Bridge Road.

Subject BRIDGE AVENUE

Vol. C-20 Page 92 Date APRIL 14, 1938

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other [4]

Description

Joint location for 1 pole opposite Crescent Avenue granted to the New England Tel. + Tel Co. and Duxbury Edison Co.  
1 joint location to be abandoned.

Subject BRIDGE AVENUE

Vol. 5-111 Page 19 Date APR. 14, 1938

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [x] Other [ ]

Description Selectmen granted pole location to New England Tel and Tel Co.

Subject Bridges,

Meeting: Town  Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Jesse Dunbar directed to employ a person to split stone for Harbour bridge and 2 to assist in Laying the stone	May 4, 1818	C-88	153
Committee of 3 chosen to report on bridge from Hoop-hole hill neck to farm neck	Mar. 13, 1820	C-88	163

Subject Bridges

Meeting: Town  Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Samuel Tolman, Jun. voted Agent to make necessary repairs on Bridge near Elijah Barstows, and to confer with Town of Hanover on subject of building a Stone Bridge.	Nov. 6, 1826	C-9	72

Subject Bridges

Meeting: Town  Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Agent authorized to build a Stone Bridge on part of this Town provided Town of Hanover will build their proportion of Bridge of Stone	Nov. 6, 1826	C-9	72
Benjamin Stetson allowed \$4.28 for plank for a Bridge	Apr. 7, 1828	C-9	99

Subject *Bridges*

Meeting: Town [ ]

Selectmen []

Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Select men wrote N.Y. N.H. &amp; H.R.R. concerning over-head bridge at Green bush.</i>	<i>June 9, 1927</i>	<i>S-107</i>	<i>57</i>
<i>Little Bridge reported unsafe</i>	<i>JULY 19, 1928</i>	<i>S-107</i>	<i>137</i>
<i>Conference of Selectmen of Districts and Marshfield</i>	<i>SEPT. 6, 1928</i>	<i>S-107</i>	<i>160</i>

Subject *Bridges*

Meeting: Town []

Selectmen [ ]

Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Bridge lately built over a branch of Herring River made division point between 13th and 14th Highway Districts of Highway leading from Samuel Hatches to Little Bridge</i>	<i>Apr. 7, 1828</i>	<i>C-9</i>	<i>99</i>

Subject *Bridges*

Meeting: Town []

Selectmen [ ]

Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Paul Bailey, Jr allowed \$12.34 for repairs made on Bridge near Guff mill</i>	<i>Dec. 22, 1829</i>	<i>C-9</i>	<i>119</i>
<i>Committee of 2 chosen to confer with Capt. B. Owen on subject of building a Bridge over flood in Stockbridges Mill Dam</i>	<i>Apr. 5, 1830</i>	<i>C-9</i>	<i>131</i>

Subject BridgesMeeting: Town  Selectmen  Other 

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Committee, chosen at last meeting to confer with Capt. Bowers on subject of building a Bridge over Floods at grist mill near Wid <sup>er</sup> & tockbridges, authorized to compromise with him on the subject.	May 3, 1830	c-9	135

Subject BridgesMeeting: Town  Selectmen  Other 

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Elisha James, Jr. allowed \$1.50 for covering a bridge	Apr. 4, 1831	c-9	146
Subject of repairing road and bridge near Marshal Hatch's referred to Selectmen	Nov. 14, 1831	c-9	153

Subject BridgesMeeting: Town  Selectmen  Other 

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Cost - Mar. 1, 1831 to Mar. 1, 1832: Repair of roads & Bridges #210.75	Mar. 1, 1832	c-9	157
Mill Bridge } George Moo's Bridge }	Oct. 29, 1777	c-9	165
Both the above referred to in Highway lay-out by Selectmen at first Herring Brook			

Subject Bridges

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Paid \$413.89 Repair of roads Building of Bridge Stockbridge mill dam Mar. 1, 1832 to Mar. 1, 1833	Mar. 4, 1833	C-9	175
Widening and railing Bridge near Nathaniel Clark's referred to Selectmen	Apr. 1, 1833	C-9	179

Subject Bridges

Vol. C-9 Page 179 Date Apr. 1, 1833

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description Subject of widening and railing  
Bridge near Rufus Clark's referred to  
Selectmen, to cause it to be done by  
the Town if the District is not able to  
do it.

Subject Bridges

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Repairs of Roads & Bridges Mar. 1, 1833 to Mar. 1, 1834, \$174.17	Mar. 3, 1834	C-9	187
Subject of widening & reparing Bridge near Israel Turners referred to Selectmen, to do what they may think proper	Mar. 3, 1834	C-9	189

## Subject Bridges

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Subject of rehauling Groundsill Bridge re- ferred to Selectmen, to do it if thought proper	Mar. 3, 1834	C-9	189
Subject of rehauling Bridge near Edward Jacobs' referred to Selectmen	Mar. 3, 1834	C-9	190

## Subject Bridges

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Subject of rehauling Road & Bridge near Lin- colns Mills referred to Selectmen	Mar. 3, 1834	C-9	190
Committee of 3 chosen to view, rehaul, and later replace Bridge over Rotten Marsh Creek	Nov. 10, 1834	C-9	193

## Subject Bridges

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [x] Other [x]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Repair of Roads & Bridges 3/1/34 to 3/1/35 \$ 250.85	Mar. 2, 1835	C-9	197
Subject of bridge over Rotten Marsh Creek re- ferred to same committee	Mar. 2, 1835	C-9	198
Subject of rehauling 2 Bridges referred to the Selectmen	Mar. 2, 1835	C-9	199

Subject Bridges

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Repair of roads & bridges 4/1/35 to 4/1/36 \$315.96	Mar. 5, 1836	C-9	219
Subject of widening Bridge near Benj. Meritt's referred to Selectmen	Mar. 7, 1836	C-9	221

Subject Bridges

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Subject of building a stone bridge near Stephen Litchfield's referred to Selectmen	Mar. 7, 1836	C-9	221
Repair of bridge at George More brook referred to Select- men.	Nov. 14, 1836	C-9	226

Subject Bridges,

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Repair of Roads & Bridges Mar. 1, 1836 to Mar. 1, 1837 \$259.97	Mar. 6, 1837	C-9	231
Committee of 3 chosen to rebuild bridge over Rotten Marsh	May 1, 1837	C-9	234
Selectmen authorized to repair Stepping Stones Bridge - if necessary	Oct. 2, 1837	C-9	237

## Subject Bridges

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [x] Other [x]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
[Repair of] Roads & Bridges 4/1/37 to 4/1/38 \$569.59	Mar. 5, 1838	c-9	245
Paid toward building of Rotten Marsh Bridge & new bridge near Samuel Barnett's \$319.10	Mar. 5, 1838	c-9	245
Rotten Marsh Bridge \$253.31 Paid \$144.22; note \$109.09	Mar. 5, 1838	c-9	245

## Subject Bridges

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [x] Other [x]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
John B. Jener voted a Committee to cause stepping stone bridge to be repaired	Nov. 12, 1838	c-9	254
Paid for Roads & Bridges 4/1/38 to 4/1/39 \$60.59	Mar. 4, 1839	c-9	264
No opposition to exten- sion of Union Bridge Charter	Mar. 2, 1840	c-9	275

## Subject Bridges

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Voted to refer subject in relation to building a bridge over third bur- ring brook to select- men, and that they confer with Harver Chose an appraiser & al- ternate for Union Bridge	Apr. 6, 1840	c-9	280
	Apr. 5, 1841	c-9	302



## Subject Bridges

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other 

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Subject in relation to bridge and road between Charles H. Taphams and Elijah B. Turners referred to Selectmen	Apr. 6, 1840	C-9	279
Subject of widening a bridge referred to the Selectmen	Apr. 6, 1840	C-9	280

## Subject Bridges

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other 

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Subject in relation to bridge or floom near Waterman Baileys mill referred to Selectmen	Apr. 3, 1843	C-9	322
Rebuilding (or not) of bridge near Samuel Waterman's tanhouse referred to Selectmen	Apr. 1, 1844	C-9	329

## Subject Bridges

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other 

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Voted to raise \$200.00 cash tax for repairs of roads and bridges	Apr. 3, 1843	C-9	320
Chose the Selectmen a Committee to expend this \$200.00 if in their judgment they think proper	Apr. 3, 1843	C-9	321

Subject Bridge Agent

Meeting: Town [X] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Samuel Johnson, Jun. chosen to make necessary repairs on Bridge near Elijah Barstows and to confer with Town of Hanover on building a Stone Bridge	Nov. 6, 1826	C-9	72
Agent authorized to build a Stone Bridge if Hanover will.	Nov. 6, 1826	C-9	72

Subject Bridge Building Committee

Vol. C-9 Page 3 Date May 7, 1821

Meeting: Town [X] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description Paul Merritt

John B. Turner Peter Merritt  
to confer with Committee chosen by  
Town of Colhasset respecting building  
a Bridge over stream near Caleb  
Lincoln's - authorized to build with  
stone if they think proper

Subject BRIDGE, Building of {from Willow Street  
OVER JERICHO ROAD }

Meeting: Town [X] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Voted that the Town raise and appropriate \$150. = toward building a bridge across the highway leading from Willow Street to the house of Samuel P. Barber where the water flows across it.	MAR. 4, 1889	C-11	174

Subject Bridge Committee  
Vol. C-8B Page 163 Date Mar. 13, 1820  
Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description John B. Turner  
Amos Merritt Elijah Pierce  
to view and report to Town on the ex-  
pediency of building a Stone Bridge  
over the stream between Floophole  
hill neck and farm neck.

Subject Bridge Committee  
Vol. C-9 Page 131 Date Apr. 5, 1830  
Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description Elisha James, Jr. & Cushing Otis  
to confer with Capt. Bowers on subject  
of building a Bridge over the flood  
in Stockbridges Mill Dam, near the  
grist mill.

Subject Bridge Committee  
Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Committee of 2 chosen Authorized to confer - nize with Capt. Bowers on subject of building Bridge, and do what they shall think most for the interest of Town.	Apr. 5, 1830	C-9	131
	May 3, 1830	C-9	135

Subject BRIDGE COMMITTEE - EDWARD FOSTER

Vol. 5-109 Page 6 Date AUG. 18, 1930

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [x] Other [ ]

Description Met at the office of Fay, Spofford  
and Thouldike to open bids.

Subject BRIDGE - EDWARD FOSTER ROAD

Vol. 5-109 Page 7 Date AUGUST. 20, 1930

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description Contract awarded to Lee Construction  
Company to build the bridge. Henry Webb  
appointed inspector

Subject Bridges, Erection of

Vol. C-88 Page 91/2 Date Jan. 18, 1808

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description Voted to I instruct Representatives  
in General Court to use I influence to  
Promote Petition of Theophilus Ushing &  
others for Liberty to open a Road from  
Hingham to Quincy Meeting House,  
and for Erecting Bridges over four  
Back Rivers so called, in Weymouth.

Subject BRIDGE - FIRST CLIFF

Vol. S-104 Page 145/146 Date MAR. 27, 1918

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other [✓]

Description

*Considered by Advisory Board.*

Subject BRIDGE - FORE RIVER

Vol. S-103 Page 149 Date NOV. 5, 1910

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [✓] Other [ ]

Description

*Frank F. Brane, Waterfront Commissioner of Quincy, request that Town should not oppose assuming their allotted portion of expense of widening draw at Fore River Bridge*

Subject BRIDGE - FORE RIVER

Vol. S-103 Page 151 Date DEC. 3, 1910

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [✓] Other [ ]

Description

*Frank F. Brane sought to induce the Town not to oppose passage of an act to be presented to the Legislature to widen the draw.*

Subject BRIDGE - FORE RIVER

Vol. S-103 Page 151 Date DEC. 8, 1910

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other [✓]

Description Selectmen of Cohasset, Marshfield and Scituate and Representative Nicholson of Hull considered proposed Legislation to widen draw. Decided to oppose placing any expense upon Towns. Mr. Nicholson, Mr. Southor and Mr. Turner appointed Committee to secure an engineer to investigate condition of bridge.

Subject BRIDGE - FORE RIVER

Vol. S-103 Page 152 Date DEC. 17, 1910

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [✓] Other [ ]

Description

Frank F. Brane of Quincy given copy of record of meeting of Dec. 8.

Subject BRIDGE - FORE RIVER

Vol. S-103 Page 153 Date DEC. 28, 1910

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [✓] Other [✓]

Description

Hearing before Harbor and Land Commission relative to widening draw. Petitioners withdrew petition and asked permission to make certain repairs. Permission was granted.

Subject BRIDGE - FORE RIVER

Vol. S-104 Page 3 Date FEB. 15, 1911

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other []

Description

*Hearing before Legislature on  
widening above.*

Subject BRIDGE - FORE RIVER

Vol. C-12 Page 617 Date FEB. 24, 1923

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other []

Description

*Estimated expense for 1923 - \$200.*

Subject BRIDGE - FORE RIVER

Vol. C-12 Page 631 Date MAR. 5, 1923

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description

*\$200. appropriated*

Subject BRIDGE-FORE RIVER

Vol. S-108 Page 133 Date JAN. 16, 1930

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [4] Other [ ]

Description

*Report received from Trustee.*

Subject BRIDGE (OVERHEAD) GREENBUSH

Vol. S-108 Page 42 Date APR. 25, 1929

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [4] Other [ ]

Description

*Highway Surveyor reported it in dangerous condition and was advised to post notices.*

Subject Bridge Hill

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [4] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Mr. Totman concerning cutting Bridge Hill at corner of Country Way. Reflectors at foot of Hill.	Nov. 19, 1927	S-107	70
Chief Stewart suggested a red light or box light at this point	Nov. 25, 1927	S-107	73



Subject BRIDGES - HINGHAM AND QUINCY TURNPIKE

Vol. C-10 Page 297 Date MAR. 5, 1866

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

Selectmen to petition Legislative  
Payment of assessment referred  
to the Selectmen.

Subject BRIDGES - HINGHAM AND QUINCY

Vol. S-131 Page 19 Date MAR. 6, 1872

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

Mr Litchfield to call on B. W. Harris  
with regard to suit of Weymouth  
against Scituate, on assessments.

Subject BRIDGES - HINGHAM AND QUINCY TURNPIKE

Vol. C-10 Page 351 Date DEC.

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

The Town voted to instruct  
the Selectmen to petition the General  
Court for an amendment for a new  
apportionment of the expense of  
maintaining Hingham and Quincy  
Turnpike and Bridges.

Subject *BRIDGE AT HUMAROCK (BEACH)*

Vol. *S-103* Page *70* Date *SEPT. 1, 1908*

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [] Other [ ]

Description

*Selectmen voted to recommend appropriation for repairs.*

---

Subject *BRIDGE AT HUMAROCK (BEACH)*

Vol. *S-104* Page *22* Date *JAN. 12, 1912*

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other []

Description

*Bill presented to the Legislature asking permission to rebuild without building draw.*

---

Subject *BRIDGE AT HUMAROCK*

Vol. *S-104* Page *27* Date *MAR. 5, 1912*

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other []

Description

*Highway Surveyor met with Selectmen to consider rebuilding*

Subject BRIDGE AT HUMAROCK

Vol. *S-104* Page *29* Date *MAR. 29, 1912*

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other []

Description

*Hearing on petition to rebuild to  
be held on April 3, 1912*

*W. L. Sprague chosen as chairman  
of joint board.*

Subject BRIDGE AT HUMAROCK

Vol. *S-104* Page *30* Date *APR. 6, 1912*

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [] Other [ ]

Description

*Selectmen of Marshfield and Scituate  
signed contract for rebuilding.*

Subject BRIDGE - HUMAROCK

Vol. *S-104* Page *36* Date *JULY 6, 1912*

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [] Other [ ]

Description

*Complaint from Mr. Moore in regard  
to guard rails.*

Subject *BRIDGE - HUMAROCK*

Vol. *S-104* Page *36* Date *JULY 13, 1912*

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [] Other [ ]

Description

*Bridge officially accepted under terms of contract taken by John T. Fitts. Plank footwalks authorized.*

Subject *BRIDGE - HUMAROCK*

Vol. *S-104* Page *161* Date *MAR. 29, 1919*

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [] Other [ ]

Description

*Selectmen to meet Thomas Cavanaugh Mar. 30 in regard to installing apparatus to raise the draw.*

Subject *BRIDGE - HUMAROCK*

Vol. *S-106* Page *85* Date *JULY 28, 1923*

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [] Other [ ]

Description

*Humarock Improvement Association complained of condition.*

Subject *BRIDGE - HUMAROCK*

Vol. *S-106* Page *87* Date *AUG. 5, 1923*

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other []

Description

*Selectmen examined bridge in answer to complaints as to its condition.*

Subject *BRIDGE - HUMAROCK*

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Article 36</i>			
<i>Will the Town raise and appropriate \$4500. for replanking</i>	<i>FEB. 16, 1924</i>	<i>C-12</i>	<i>650</i>
<i>Voted as above</i>	<i>MAR. 3, 1924</i>	<i>C-12</i>	<i>662</i>

Subject *BRIDGE - HUMAROCK*

Vol. *C-13* Page *23* Date *MAR. 2, 1925*

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description *Article 64*

*Voted to raise and appropriate \$1900. for resurfacing with Warrenite bitulitic paving.*

Subject BRIDGE AT HUMAROCK

Vol. S-106 Page 165 Date APR. 9, 1925

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [4] Other [ ]

Description

Contract signed with Warren  
Brother for Warrenite Bitulither  
surface.

Subject BRIDGE - HUMAROCK

Vol. S-107 Page 160 Date SEPT. 6, 1928

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [4] Other [ ]

Description

Conference between Selectmen  
of Marshfield and Scituate.  
Highway Surveyors to estimate  
cost.

Subject BRIDGE - HUMAROCK

Vol. S-107 Page 168 Date OCT. 4, 1928

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [4] Other [ ]

Description

Cost of repairs estimated at  
\$1200. of which Scituate would be  
asked to pay 600.

Subject BRIDGE - HUMAROCK

Vol. S-107 Page 177 Date OCT. 25, 1928

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [4] Other [ ]

Description

*Conference regarding cost of repairs*

Subject BRIDGE - HUMAROCK

Vol. S-107 Page 183 Date NOV. 15, 1928

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [4] Other [ ]

Description

*Highway Surveyor was instructed to go ahead with the money available if the Surveyor of Marshfield received like orders. Later Mr. Bowler of Humarock presented petition and these orders were recalled and he was told to wait a week before going ahead.*

Subject BRIDGE - HUMAROCK

Vol. S-108 Page 27 Date MAR. 21, 1929

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [4] Other [ ]

Description

*To be closed for repairs*

Subject BRIDGE HUMAROCK-REBUILDING OF  
 Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Voted that the town raise and appropriate the sum of six thousand dollars (\$6000) to rebuild Humarock Bridge	Mar. 4, 1912	C-12	189

Subject BRIDGE HUMAROCK-REPAIRS ON  
 Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description	Date	Vol	Page
To see if the Town will raise and appropriate a sum of money to repair Humarock Bridge, or act thereon. Voted that the Town raise and appropriate \$1000 - to repair Humarock Bridge	Mar. 6, 1905	C-11	616

Subject BRIDGE HUMAROCK-REPAIRS OF  
 Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Voted that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$200 - to repair Humarock Bridge and the road leading from said bridge to the beach.	Mar. 6, 1911	C-12	146



Subject **BRIDGES - REPAIR OF - APPROPRIATION**

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
\$500.	MAR. 3, 1924	C-12	657
\$700.	MAR. 2, 1925	C-13	15
\$500.	MAR. 1, 1926	C-13	43
\$500.	MAR. 7, 1927	C-13	83
\$1000.	MAR. 5, 1928	C-13	112
\$3000.	MAR. 4, 1929	C-13	154
\$1500	MAR. 3, 1930	C-13	200
\$1000	MAR. 2, 1931	C-13	251

Subject **BRIDGES - REPAIR OF - APPROPRIATION**

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
\$400	MAR. 7, 1932	C-13	306
\$200	MAR. 11, 1933	C-13	366
\$200	MAR. 5, 1934	C-13	409

Subject **BRIDGE HUMAROCK - ROAD FROM TO BEACH**

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Voted that the Town do surface oil the road from Humarock Bridge to the Beach and construct a sidewalk along the south side of the same, and raise and appropriate the sum of \$500 - for the purpose.	Mar. 3, 1913	C-12	258

Subject BRIDGE HUMAROCK - } SIDEWALK FROM TO }  
 Meeting: Town [4] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ] BEACH

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Voted that the Town do surface and oil the road from Humarock Bridge to the Beach, and construct a sidewalk along the south side of the same, and raise and appropriate the sum of \$800- for the purpose.	Mar. 3, 1913	C-12	238

Subject BRIDGE HUMAROCK - SPECIAL REPAIRS ON  
 Meeting: Town [4] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Voted that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$1500- for special repairs on Humarock Bridge and Little's Bridge, the same to be expended under the direction of the Selectmen. 35 in favor 7 against	June 13, 1919	C-12	499

Subject BRIDGE - LINCOLN'S MILL  
 Vol. S-101 Page 116 Date MAR. 11, 1886  
 Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [4] Other [ ]

Description  
 Selectmen of Scituate and Cohasset agree to have the Bridge repaired. Each town to pay half of expense.

Subject *BRIDGE - LITTLE'S*

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Letter from Clerk of Little's Bridge Corporation.</i>	<i>MAY 26, 1865</i>	<i>S-100</i>	<i>96 97</i>
<i>Letter to Selectmen of Marshfield</i>			
<i>Meeting of Selectmen of Scituate and Marshfield</i>	<i>JUNE 1, 1865</i>	<i>S-100</i>	<i>98</i>
<i>Commissioners will meet</i>	<i>AUG. 8, 1865</i>	<i>S-100</i>	<i>110</i>
<i>Meeting of Commissioners</i>	<i>AUG 8, 1865</i>	<i>S-100</i>	<i>113</i>

Subject *BRIDGE - LITTLE'S*

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Meeting of Commissioners</i>	<i>AUG 9, 1865</i>	<i>S-100</i>	<i>113</i>
<i>Commissioners decide in Scituate and Marshfield shall share expense equally</i>	<i>AUG. 12, 1865</i>	<i>S-100</i>	<i>115</i>
<i>Letter to Selectmen of Marshfield</i>	<i>APR. 7, 1866</i>	<i>S-100</i>	<i>124</i>
<i>Letter to Selectmen of Marshfield</i>	<i>MAR. 8, 1867</i>	<i>S-100</i>	<i>136</i>
<i>" " " " "</i>	<i>MAR. 8, 1869</i>	<i>S-100</i>	<i>149</i>
<i>" " " " "</i>	<i>MAR. 10, 1870</i>	<i>S-100</i>	<i>157</i>

Subject *BRIDGE - LITTLE'S*

Vol. *C-10* Page *297* Date *MAR. 5, 1866*

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description

*Repairs referred to Selectmen*

Subject *BRIDGE - LITTLE'S*Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Letter to Selectmen of Marshfield</i>	<i>MAR. 18, 1873</i>	<i>S-101</i>	<i>41</i>
<i>Meeting of Selectmen of Scituate and Marshfield.</i>	<i>MAR. 12, 1874</i>	<i>S-101</i>	<i>57</i>
<i>Board organized</i>	<i>APR. 1, 1886</i>	<i>S-101</i>	<i>116</i>
<i>Annual Inspection to be held</i>	<i>APR. 8, 1893</i>	<i>S-101</i>	<i>138</i>
<i>Chairman of Selectmen to write to Selectmen of Marshfield about annual inspection</i>	<i>MAR. 10, 1894</i>	<i>S-101</i>	<i>144</i>

Subject *BRIDGE - LITTLE'S*

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Annual Inspection</i>	<i>JUNE 1, 1894</i>	<i>S-101</i>	<i>147</i>
" "	<i>APR. 4, 1900</i>	<i>S-102</i>	<i>29</i>
<i>Meeting regarding opening the draw</i>	<i>JULY 30, 1909</i>	<i>S-103</i>	<i>106</i>
<i>Selectmen of Marshfield notified to install hoisting engine and apparatus to open draw.</i>	<i>SEPT. 29, 1909</i>	<i>S-103</i>	<i>109</i>

Subject *BRIDGE - LITTLE'S*Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>To be replanked and repaired</i>	<i>AUG. 9, 1919</i>	<i>S-104</i>	<i>166</i>
<i>Selectmen to petition County Commissioners for assistance in the payment for suitable covering to the planking</i>	<i>AUG. 21, 1920</i>	<i>S-104</i>	<i>183</i>
<i>Chairmen of Marshfield Selectmen conferred with Scituate Selectmen</i>	<i>MAR. 25, 1922</i>	<i>S-106</i>	<i>4</i>

Subject BRIDGE - LITTLE'S

Vol. S-107 Page 137 Date JULY 19, 1928

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [] Other [ ]

Description

*Reported unsafe by Highway  
Surveyor Mitchell.*

Subject BRIDGE - LITTLE'S

Vol. S-107 Page 146 Date AUG. 2, 1928

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [] Other [ ]

Description

*Chairman Hagar of Marshfield  
Selectmen conferred with Selectmen  
of Scituate in regard to repairs or  
rebuilding*

Subject BRIDGE - LITTLE'S

Vol. S-107 Page 160 Date SEPT. 6, 1928

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [] Other [ ]

Description

*Conference between Selectmen  
of Marshfield and Scituate  
Highway Surveyor to estimate  
cost.*

Subject BRIDGE-LITTLES

Vol. S-107 Page 168 Date OCT. 4, 1928

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [4] Other [ ]

Description

Cost of repairs estimated at \$2500. of which Sittuate would be asked to pay \$1500.

Subject BRIDGE OVER NORTH RIVER

Vol. S-101 Page 19 Date MAR. 6, 1872

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [4] Other [ ]

Description

Selectmen decided to remonstrate against building

Subject Bridge (North River) Repair of

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
To be undertaken by Marshfield, Duxboro, Pembroke, & Sittuate with Joseph Barstow acting as agent for Sittuate	Aug. 20, 1722	C-3	92 1/2

Subject *BRIDGE - PINGIN HILL ROAD*

Vol. *S-100* Page *46* Date *MAR. 18, 1864*

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [] Other [ ]

Description

*Voted to repair under direction of George W. Merritt.*

Subject *BRIDGE PLANKS*

Vol. *S-102* Page *30* Date *APR. 16, 1900*

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [] Other [ ]

Description

*Selectmen to purchase those left on hand after building Union Bridge.*

Subject *BRIDGE, RELAYING of*

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Voted that the Town raise and appropriate \$50. = to relay the Bridge and clear out the gutters near the dwellings of Abner S. Dalby and David S. Studley.</i>	<i>MAR. 2, 1903</i>	<i>C-11</i>	<i>559</i>

Subject Bridge Repair Committee

Vol. C-88 Page 118 Date Aug. 5, 1811

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description James Briggs

Augustus Clahh Samuel Hatch  
a committee to repair the Bridge  
over the Wid<sup>m</sup> Stockbridges Mill  
dam at the Expence of the Town  
with good & Permanent treatments  
built anew if necessary to sup-  
port said Bridge.

Subject Bridge Repair Committee

Vol. C-9 Page 25 Date Apr. 7, 1823

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description Marshal Hatch

Paul Meritt Michael Jacobs  
to view the Bridge near Pincin Hill,  
and report to Town on expediency of  
repairing said Bridge.

Subject Bridge Repair Committee Report

Vol. C-9 Page 30 Date May 5, 1823

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description Town voted to accept report,  
recommending that \$20.00 be expended  
in Building a stone Bridge over the  
stream near Pincin Hill.

(May, Paul Meritt appointed agent to  
lay out money.)



Subject BRIDGES-REPAIR OF

Vol. C-12 Page 617 Date FEB. 24, 1923

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other []

Description

*Estimated expense for 1923 - \$600.*

Subject BRIDGES-REPAIR OF

Vol. C-12 Page 631 Date MAR. 5, 1923

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description

*\$600. appropriated.*

Subject BRIDGE (OVER) SATUIT BROOK

Vol. S-100 Page 1 Date MAR. 29, 1862

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [] Other [ ]

Description

*H. G. Reed authorized to repair*

Subject BRIDGE - SATUIT BROOK

Vol. S-106 Page 188 Date NOV-12, 1925

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [✓] Other [ ]

Description

Highway Surveyor notified that repairs are needed on foot bridge across Satuit Brook near the Horse House between Brook Street and First Parish Road.

Subject BRIDGE - SECOND CLIFF

Vol. S-104 Page 150 Date MAY 11, 1918

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [✓] Other [ ]

Description

Contract for repairs awarded to William E. Supple.

Subject BRIDGE - SECOND CLIFF

Meeting: Town [✓] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Article 38 Will the Town raise and appropriate \$1,000. to fill a portion and replank remainder, or act thereon	FEB. 16, 1924	C-12	650
Voted as above	MAY 3, 1924	C-12	662

Subject BRIDGE - SECOND CLIFF

Vol. S-108 Page 131 Date JAN. 9, 1930

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [4] Other [ ]

Description

*Highway Surveyor estimated cost of new bridge at \$12,500. and \$2500. additional to widen road.*

Subject BRIDGE - SECOND CLIFF

Vol. S-108 Page 142 Date FEB. 20, 1930

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [4] Other [ ]

Description

*Conference regarding proposed new bridge.*

Subject BRIDGE - SECOND CLIFF

Vol. S-108 Page 140 Date FEB. 13, 1930

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [4] Other [ ]

Description

*John L. Pothery consulted with the Selectmen.*

Subject Bridges, Walter

Vol. C-3 Page 2 1/2 Date June 22, 1666

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description To classify lands and determine correct bounds.

Subject BRIDGE, WALTER

Vol. C-1 Page B-18 Date FEBRUARY 26, 1673

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description

Granted 10 acres of planting lands by the Committee appointed by the Court.

Subject *BRIDGE AVENUE, ACCEPTANCE of*  
Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Voted that the Town accept the layout of the selectmen making Bridge Avenue at Second Cliff a town way and raise and appropriate the sum of \$800. for the construction of the same.</i>	<i>MAR. 12, 1917</i>	<i>C-12</i>	<i>410</i>

Subject BRIDGE STREET

Vol. C-10 Page 73 Date APR. 1, 1850

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

*Extends from Little Bridge to South Street near Stockbridge Mill.*

# 2.

Subject BRIDGE STREET, REPAIRS ON

Vol. C-11 Page 615 Date MAR. 6, 1905

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description *if necessary out of the general appropriation*

Subject BRIDGE STREET, REPAIRS ON

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Voted that the Town raise and appropriate \$500. for special repairs on Bridge St., leading to Little Bridge.</i>	<i>MAR. 3, 1902</i>	<i>C-11</i>	<i>530</i>

Subject BRIDGE STREET, REPAIRS ON

Vol. C-11 Page 615 Date MAR. 6, 1905

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of \$500.=- for special repairs on Bridge street, from Main street to Little's Bridge, or act thereon. Voted No. Voted to instruct the Highway Surveyor to use his judgment in regard to repairs on the road from Main street to Little's Bridge, and use money

Subject BRIDGE STREET, REPAIRS TO

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Voted that the Town raise and appropriate \$500.=- for special repairs on the road leading from Greenbush to Little's Bridge, the money to be expended under the direction of the Highway Surveyor.	MAR. 4, 1901	C-11	501

Subject BRIDGE STREET

Vol. S-108 Page 200 Date JULY 31, 1930

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

Joint locations for poles granted to New England Tel. & Tel. Co and Electric Light and Power Co

Subject *BRIDGE STREET, MACADAMIZING of*  
Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Voted that the Town do raise and appropriate the sum of one thousand dollars (\$1000.) to be used in conjunction with the State Highway Commission in macadamizing causeway leading northerly from Little's Bridge.</i>	<i>MAR. 7, 1910</i>	<i>C-12</i>	<i>109</i>

Subject *BRIDGE STREET*

Vol. *S-104* Page *107* Date *FEB. 12, 1916*

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [] Other [ ]

Description

*Hearing on petition of William C. Suffle and others to accept as a town way.*

Subject *BRIDGE STREET*

Vol. *S-104* Page *41* Date *JAN. 18, 1913*

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [] Other [ ]

Description

*Selectmen voted not to grant pole locations to Electric Light and Power Co. of Abington and Rockland.*



Subject BRIDGE STREET (BELL NECK ROAD)

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
POLE LOCATIONS Between Main St. and Marshfield Town line	JAN. 24, 1900	C-16	36
From Main Street to property of R. S. Dix. 4000 feet, more or less	APR. 26, 1913	C-17	58
As per plan No. M 42391	JUNE 6, 1904	C-17	103

Subject Bridgewater, Town of

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other []

Description	Date	Vol	Page
3 Marriages 1739-1744		C-23	34/2

Subject Bridle Way

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Bridle way from Samuel Hatch's to road from Nathaniel Cushing's house to Edward Cushing's shop, even if necessary to petition Commissioners of Highways	Nov. 6, 1826	C-9	72-73
D. Cushing also voted agent for above purpose	Nov. 6, 1826	C-9	72-73

Subject BRIER - MRS. C. E.

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Town Pier, Committee	MAR. 4 1935	C-13	470

Subject BRIER, FRANK L.

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other []

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Received 14 votes as Republican Candidate for Secretary of State in the State Primaries.	Sept. 22, 1914	C-12	277

Subject Briers

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Surveyors of Highways instructed to map the Canada thistle and lines in their Districts	Mar. 7, 1842	C-9	309

Subject BRIGE

Vol. Page Date  
Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

SEE "BRIGGS"

Subject BRIGGS

Vol. Page Date  
Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

SEE "BRIGGS"

Subject BRIGES

Vol. Page Date

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description

SEE "BRIGGS"

Subject BRIGG

Vol. Page Date

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description

SEE "BRIGGS"

Subject *BRIGGS, ALBERT K.*

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>On Juror's List for this year.</i>	<i>MAR. 7, 1904</i>	<i>C-11</i>	<i>585</i>
<i>On Juror's List for this year</i>	<i>MAR. 6, 1905</i>	<i>C-11</i>	<i>612</i>
<i>On Juror's List for this year.</i>	<i>MAR. 5, 1906</i>	<i>C-11</i>	<i>642</i>

Subject *Briggs, Alden, Just. Peace*

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Administered Oath of office</i>	<i>Mar. 11, 1824</i>	<i>C-3</i>	<i>34</i>

Subject *BRIGE, CAPTAIN, SUCCESSOR of*

Vol. *C-1* Page *C-147* Date *MAR. 2, 1697*

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description

*Granted 5 acres of swamp land by the Town Agents.*

Subject BRIGGS-CORNELIOUS

Vol. C-4 Page 391 Date DEC. 25, 1707

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description

Assigned share in 6<sup>th</sup> Cedar Swamp Lot.

Subject BRIGGS, JOHN CAPT. HEIRS OF

Vol. C-1 Page C-109 Date July 18, 1693

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other [x]

Description

Granted 2 1/2 acres of swamp land by the Town's Agents.

Subject Briggs, Widow

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [ ] Other [x]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Cash 2 shillings a rod for 5 rods of land, or #1.67, to be used for Highway widening, the Town to remove 12 rods of wall.	May 3, 1819	C-8B	160

Subject Briggs, Abigail

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other [X]

Description	Date	Vol	Page (120)
Relinquished right of dower in 1/3 Pew #47 in South Meeting House.	Apr. 14, 1819	C-24	218
Relinquished right of Dower in 1/3 Pew #47 in South Meeting House.	Mar. 3, 1819	C-24	222

Subject BRIGGS-ALBERT K.

Meeting: Town [✓] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Highway Surveyor Dist 14	APR 4, 1864	C-10	264

Subject BRIGGS-ALBERT K.

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [✓] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Engaged to count teams using Little's Bridge Witness at hearing on Little's Bridge	JULY 24, 1865	S-100	110
	AUG. 9, 1865	S-100	113

Subject *BRIGGS-ALBERT K.*

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other []

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Grand Juror - Superior Court</i>	<i>FEB. 1875</i>	<i>C-15</i>	<i>19</i>

Subject *BRIGGS - B. W.*

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Proposal to build Egypt Road</i>	<i>SEPT. 10, 1872</i>	<i>S-101</i>	<i>27</i>

Subject *Briggs, Barnabas W.*

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [ ] Other []

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>19 On Prudential Committee</i>	<i>Mar. 2, 1835</i>	<i>c-9</i>	<i>196</i>
<i>Field Drive</i>	<i>Mar. 7, 1836</i>	<i>c-9</i>	<i>218</i>
<i>38 &amp; Surveyor of Highways</i>	<i>Mar. 6, 1843</i>	<i>c-9</i>	<i>318</i>
<i>Took oath of office</i>	<i>Mar. 6, 1843</i>	<i>c-9</i>	<i>319</i>
<i>Dist. 14, Highway Surveyor</i>	<i>Mar. 6, 1854</i>	<i>c-10</i>	<i>126</i>



Subject *BRIGGS - BARNABAS W.*

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other []

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Traverse Juror - Common Pleas</i>	<i>DEC. 1846</i>	<i>C-15</i>	<i>1</i>

Subject *Briggs Barnabas W.*

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other []

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Made voluntary fence agreement with Henry Meritt</i>		<i>15</i>	<i>64</i>
<i>Recorded by Town Clerk</i>	<i>Feb. 29, 1850</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>64</i>

Subject *BRIGGS - BARNABAS W.*

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Field Officer</i>	<i>MAR. 2, 1868</i>	<i>C-10</i>	<i>326</i>
<i>" "</i>	<i>MAR. 1, 1869</i>	<i>C-10</i>	<i>339</i>

Subject *BRIGGS - BENJAMIN*

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>34 in drawing for undivided lands First Division</i>	<i>NOV. 8, 1725</i>	<i>C-6</i>	<i>6</i>
<i>Lot 34 in First Division laid out to Lieut John Blaph in right of above</i>	<i>APR 22, 1726</i>	<i>C-6</i>	<i>13</i>
<i>132 in drawing for Third Division of undivided lands</i>	<i>MAY 25, 1732</i>	<i>C-6</i>	<i>175</i>

Subject *Briggs, Benj<sup>a</sup>*

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>To prosecute Law relating to horses Hogg Rive</i>	<i>Mar. 30, 1724</i>	<i>C-3</i>	<i>95</i>
<i>Elected Constable</i>	<i>Mar. 23, 1724(5)</i>	<i>C-3</i>	<i>96 1/2</i>
<i>Refused to serve</i>	<i>Mar. 29, 1735</i>	<i>C-3</i>	<i>123</i>
<i>Paid his fine</i>	<i>Mar. 23, 1740(1)</i>	<i>C-3</i>	<i>B 10</i>
<i>Survey ~ high ways &amp; road juror</i>	<i>Mar. 23, 1740(1)</i>	<i>C-3</i>	<i>B 11</i>

Subject *BRIGGS - BENJAMIN*

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other []

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Layout of land - Part of Lot 185 in Second Division</i>	<i>NOV. 21, 1727</i>	<i>C-6</i>	<i>259</i>
<i>Lot 364 in Second Division laid out to William Bailly in right of above.</i>	<i>JAN. 14, 1729</i>	<i>C-6</i>	<i>353</i>
<i>Lot 132 in Third Division laid out to William Bailly in right of above.</i>	<i>AUG. 1, 1733</i>	<i>C-6</i>	<i>382</i>

Subject *Briggs, Benja<sup>a</sup>*

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>1 share in division of undivided lands</i>	<i>Mar. 23, 1723(4)</i>	<i>C-3</i>	<i>B 35</i>

Subject *Briggs, Benjamin*

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Grand juror</i>	<i>Oct. 1817</i>	<i>C-8B</i>	<i>148A'2</i>

Subject *Briggs, Cornelious*

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>1 share Cedar Swamp</i>	<i>Feb. 11, 170<sup>6</sup></i>	<i>C-3</i>	<i>B16</i>

Subject Briggs, Cornelius, Successor of  
Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description	Date	Vol	Page
1 share Cedar Swamp	Feb. 11, 170 <sup>6</sup> / <sub>7</sub>	C-3	B16

Subject BRIGGS, CORNELIUS, CAPT. HEIRS of  
Vol. C-1 Page C-254 Date Oct. 2, 1704  
Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description

Granted 5 acres of swamp  
land by the Town Agents  
to make up for omission  
in former grants.

Subject BRIGGS - CAPTAIN CORNELIUS, SUCCESSOR OF  
Vol. C-4 Page 389 Date DEC. 25. 1707.  
Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description

Assigned share in 22<sup>nd</sup> Cedar Swamp  
Lot

Subject Briggs, Cushing  
 Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Surveyor of High Ways	Mar. 13, 1815	C-8 B	135 1/2

Subject Briggs, Cushing O.  
 Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Fence Viewers assigned shares in division fence between him and Capt. George W. Stetson	Aug. 30, 1824	C-24	311
Grand Juror - CCUS	Oct. 1822	C-9	9
6 On Prudential Committee	Apr. 5, 1830	C-9	128

Subject Briggs, Cushing O.  
 Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description	Date	Vol	Page
19 Surveyor of Highways	Mar. 7, 1831	C-9	141
Took oath of office	Mar. 7, 1831	C-9	140
Grand Juror	May 1, 1832	C-9	153
19 Surveyor of Highways	Mar. 5, 1832	C-9	155
Took oath of office	Mar. 6, 1832	C-9	154
6 On Prudential Committee	Mar. 7, 1836	C-9	218
Field Driver	Mar. 6, 1837	C-9	229

Subject **BRIGGS - DAVID**

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Highway Surveyor Dist 14	MAR. 2, 1857	C-10	165
Prudential Agent	MAR. 1, 1858	C-10	177
Highway Surveyor Dist 14	MAR. 5, 1860	C-10	198
" " "	MAR. 4, 1861	C-10	208
" " "	MAR. 3, 1862	C-10	218
" " "	MAR. 2, 1863	C-10	241
" " "	MAR. 7, 1864	C-10	260
" " "	MAR. 6, 1865	C-10	278

Subject **BRIGGS - DAVID**

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Juror - Court of Common Pleas	AUG. 1858	C-15	9

Subject **BRIGGS - DAVID**

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Highway Surveyor District No. 16	SEPT. 3, 1864	S-100	63
Witness at hearing on Little's Bridge	JUNE 1, 1865	S-100	98
Commissioners and Selectmen of Mansfield and Scituate when they meet	JULY 24, 1865	S-100	110
Notified as witness	AUG. 9, 1865	S-100	113

Subject *BRIGGS - DAVID*

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Highway Surveyor Dist 14</i>	<i>MAR. 27, 1867</i>	<i>C-10</i>	<i>313</i>
<i>" " "</i>	<i>MAR. 2, 1868</i>	<i>C-10</i>	<i>326</i>

Subject *BRIGGS - DAVID*

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Damage to sheep.</i>	<i>JUNE 10, 1869</i>	<i>S-100</i>	<i>152</i>

Subject *Briggs, David*

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>19 Surveyor of Highways</i>	<i>Mar. 4, 1844</i>	<i>C-9</i>	<i>325</i>
<i>Took oath of office</i>	<i>Mar. 16, 1844</i>	<i>C-9</i>	<i>324 1/2</i>
<i>19 Surveyor of Highways</i>	<i>Mar. 2, 1846</i>	<i>C-10</i>	<i>7</i>
<i>. Took oath of Office</i>	<i>Mar. 2, 1846</i>	<i>C-10</i>	<i>9</i>
<i>14. Surveyor of Highways; sworn in</i>	<i>Mar. 5, 1849</i>	<i>C-10</i>	<i>42</i>
<i>14. Surveyor of Highways &amp; sworn in</i>	<i>Mar. 3, 1851</i>	<i>C-10</i>	<i>87</i>
<i>*14 Dist. Highway Surveyor</i>	<i>Mar 1, 1852</i>	<i>C-10</i>	<i>99</i>

Subject *BRIGGS-DEBORAH*

Vol. *C-4* Page *128* Date *MAY 19, 1699*

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other []

Description

*Layout of land  
To David Jacot and Deborah Briggs  
19 1/2 acres of land*

*Recorded May 25, 1699*

Subject *Briggs, Elijah*

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Elected Tying man</i>	<i>MAR. 8, 1790</i>	<i>C-8</i>	<i>77</i>

Subject *Briggs, Elijah*

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [ ] Other []

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Voted that he should be transferred from the eighth <sup>school</sup> district to the seventh.</i>	<i>Oct. 6, 1784</i>	<i>C-8</i>	<i>144</i>
<i>Hogreave</i>	<i>May. 1, 1796</i>	<i>C-8 B</i>	<i>6</i>
<i>Took oath of office</i>	<i>Mar. 1, 1796</i>	<i>C-8 B</i>	<i>7 1/2</i>
<i>Surveyor of Highways</i>	<i>Mar. 2, 1797</i>	<i>C-8 B</i>	<i>14 1/2</i>
<i>Took oath of office</i>	<i>Mar. 2, 1797</i>	<i>C-8 B</i>	<i>17 1/2</i>



Subject **Briggs, Elisha**  
 Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Constable	Mar. 4, 1799	C-8 B	32
Allowed 2 & 3 m for collecting taxes in Capt. Beal's Company	Mar. 4, 1799	C-8 B	32
Took oath of office as Constable	Mar. 4-13, 1799	C-8 B	32 1/2
Constable	Mar. 10, 1800	C-8 B	41
Took oath of office	Mar. 10, 1800	C-8 B	41 1/2

Subject **Briggs, Elisha**  
 Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Allowed 5 1/2 pence per pound or 2 & 3 m per dollar for collecting taxes in Capt. Lane's Company	Mar. 10, 1800	C-8 B	41
Took oath of office as Surveyor of Highways	May 8, 1800	C-8 B	41 1/2
Surveyor of Highways in room of Nathaniel Cushing	May 5, 1800	C-8 B	43

Subject **Briggs, Elisha**  
 Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Allowed \$1.75.0 for warming in Town Offices to take oath of office	Apr. 6, 1801	C-8 B	48
An School Committee	Apr. 6, 1801	C-8 B	48 1/2

Subject Briggs, Elisha Yeoman  
 Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other [x]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Sold to Samuel Turner 1/3 of Pew #47 in South Meeting House for \$25.00	Mar. 3, 1819	C-24	222
Executed before Elijah Turner, Justice Peace	Mar. 3, 1819	C-24	222
Recorded by Town Clerk	Mar. 4, 1819	C-24	222

Subject Briggs, Elisha Mariner  
 Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other [x]

Description	Date	Vol	Page (120)
Sold to Samuel Turner, Junr, 1/3 of Pew #47 in South Meeting House - for \$25.00	Apr. 14, 1819	C-24	218
Executed before Henry Sheafe, just. Peace	May 4, 1819	C-24	218
Recorded by Town Clerk	Mar. 23, 1820	C-24	218

Subject BRIGGS - GEORGE A.

Vol. S-101 Page 164 Date MAY 28, 1896

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other [4]

Description

*Proposal for brick work for Hatherly  
 School cellar. \$450.62*

Subject BRIGGS - GEORGE H.

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [4] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Appointed Auctioneer	JUNE 12, 1875	S-101	63
Weighter of Grain	MAY 5, 1876	S-101	67
" " "	MAR. 7, 1877	S-101	71
" " "	MAR. 6, 1878	S-101	78
" " "	MAR. 6, 1879	S-101	83

Subject BRIGGS, GEORGE N.

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
187 votes for Governor	Nov. 13, 1843	C-9	324
258 votes for Governor	Nov. 11, 1844	C-9	330 1/2
165 votes for Governor	Nov. 10, 1845	C-10	3
161 votes for Governor	Nov. 9, 1846	C-10	16
171 votes for Governor	Nov. 8, 1847	C-10	23
183 votes for Governor	Nov. 13, 1848	C-10	38
184 " " "	Nov. 12, 1849	C-10	60
65 " " "	Nov. 11, 1850	C-10	60

Subject BRIGGS, GEORGE N.

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
PITTSFIELD 32 votes for Governor	NOV. 8, 1859	C-10	194

Subject **Briggs, Henry**  
 Meeting: Town  Selectmen [ ] Other

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Jurors Juror	Apr. 2, 1821	C-8 B	170 1/2
Elected and sworn as Surveyor of Highways	Mar. 1, 1824	C-9	35
Took oath of office as Surveyor of Highways	Mar. 1, 1824	C-9	34
On School Committee	Apr. 5, 1824	C-9	38
Surveyor of Highways	Mar. 7, 1825	C-9	49
Took oath of office	Mar. 7, 1825	C-9	48

Subject **Briggs, Henry**  
 Meeting: Town  Selectmen [ ] Other

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Surveyor of Lumber	Mar. 7, 1825	C-9	50
Took oath of office	Mar. 7, 1825	C-9	48
Grand juror - for Circuit Court of U.S.	May 4, 1825	C-9	57
Surveyor of Highways	Mar. 6, 1826	C-9	63
Took oath of office	Mar. 6, 1826	C-9	62
Surveyor of Lumber	Mar. 6, 1826	C-9	64
Surveyor of Lumber	Mar. 5, 1827	C-9	78

Subject **Briggs, Henry**  
 Meeting: Town  Selectmen [ ] Other

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Surveyor of Lumber	Mar. 3, 1828	C-9	94
Grand juror - SJC	May 5, 1828	C-9	101
Surveyor of Lumber	Mar. 2, 1829	C-9	108
Took oath of office	Mar. 2, 1829	C-9	110
Overseer of the Workhouse and Overseer of the Poor	Mar. 1, 1830	C-9	123
19 Surveyor of Highways	Mar. 1, 1830	C-9	123
Took oath of office	Mar. 1, 1830	C-9	119

Subject Briggs, Henry

Meeting: Town  Selectmen [ ] Other

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Surveyor of Lumber	Mar. 1, 1830	c-9	124
Took oath of office	Mar. 1, 1830	c-9	119-20
Surveyor of Lumber	Mar. 7, 1831	c-9	142
Took oath of office	Mar. 7, 1831	c-9	140
Surveyor of Lumber	Mar. 5, 1832	c-9	156
Judicial Juror - CCC	Aug. 6, 1833	c-9	172
19 Surveyor of Highways	Mar. 4, 1833	c-9	173
Took oath of office	Mar. 4, 1833	c-9	166

Subject Briggs, Henry

Meeting: Town  Selectmen [ ] Other

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Surveyor of Lumber	Mar. 4, 1833	c-9	174
Took oath of office	Mar. 4, 1833	c-9	166
2 votes for Representative - 1st Ballot	Nov. 11, 1833	c-9	184
Surveyor of Lumber	Mar. 3, 1834	c-9	186
Took oath of office	Mar. 3, 1834	c-9	190
Surveyor of Lumber	Mar. 2, 1835	c-9	196
Surveyor of Lumber	Mar. 7, 1836	c-9	218

Subject Briggs, Henry

Meeting: Town  Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Surveyor of Lumber	Mar. 6, 1837	c-9	229
On School Report Committee	Mar. 6, 1837	c-9	230

Subject BRIGGS - HENRY L. (S.)

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>PITTSFIELD</i> 162 votes for State Auditor	NOV. 7, 1865	C-10	288
189 " " " "	NOV. 6, 1866	C-10	305
215 " " " "	NOV. 5, 1867	C-10	323
288 " " " "	NOV. 3, 1868	C-10	333

Subject BRIGGS - HORACE C.

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Drawn as juror	AUG 23. 1934	3-110	26

Subject BRIGGS - ISRAEL, JUNIOR

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description	Date	Vol	Page
SELECTMAN	NOV 3, 1786	C-4	161

Subject BRIGES, JAMES

Vol. C-1 Page B-18 Date FEBRUARY 26, 1673

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other [✓]

Description

Granted 4 acres of planting  
lands by the Committee  
appointed by the Court.

Subject Briges, James

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Chosen Constable	May 15, 1676	C-3	15
Agent to deal with those of Marshfield	Mar. 21, 1676(77)	C-3	16
Surveyor	May 23, 1682	C-3	20 1/2
For jury of Tryalls- Plymouth County	Feb. 10, 168 <sup>6</sup> / <sub>7</sub>	C-3	29
Selectman	May 21, 1688	C-3	31 1/2
Selectman	May 28, 1689	C-3	31 1/2

Subject Briges, James, Lieutenant

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Stranjyman	May 28, 1689	C-3	31 1/2
Selectman	May 18, 1692	C-3	33 1/2
Petty jury	Mar. 12, 169 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	C-3	36
Petty jury man	Dec. 10, 1694	C-3	37
Jury of Tryalls-Subst	Feb. 23, 169 <sup>6</sup> / <sub>7</sub>	C-3	40 1/2

Subject *BRIGES, JAMES ENSIGNE*  
Vol. C-1 Page C-109 Date *JULY 18, 1693*  
Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other [✓]

Description

*Granted 3 1/2 acres of swamp  
land by the Town's Agents.  
also granted 2 1/2 acres in  
his fathers right.*

Subject *BRIGES, JAMES*  
Vol. C-1 Page C-117 Date *JAN. 17, 1693 1/4*  
Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other [✓]

Description

*Record of his sale to David Jacob  
of 11 acres of land; 5 of which  
was upland which he inherited  
from his father and 6 of which  
was swampland granted  
to him by the Committee.  
Recorded Jan. 17, 1693 1/4*

Subject *BRIGGS, JAMES LIEUT.*  
Vol. C-1 Page 78 Date *JANUARY 12, 1698*  
Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other [✓]

Description

*Husband of Rebecca Tilden  
and shares in the estate  
of her brother Benjamin.*



Subject BRIGGS-JAMES

Vol. C-4 Page 5 Date NOVEMBER 2, 1699

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other [✓]

Description

James Briggs to William Bearstow  
Sawmill Pond.

Subject BRIGGS-JAMES

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other [✓]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
DEEDS To Charles Storkbridge 4 acres of upland.	MAR. 29, 1699	C-4	226
To John Turner 3½ acres of upland	MAR. 15, 1699/100	C-4	247
To Joseph Otis 3½ acres of land	JUNE 1703	C-4	197

Subject Briggs, James

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Jury of Injalls	Jun. 10, 1714	C-3	76½
Surveyor of highways	Mar. 28, 1720	C-3	86
To be assisted by J <sup>r</sup> Cushing J <sup>r</sup> in pro- secuting trespassers on Town's North River Flatts	Nov. 21, 1726	C-3	99½
Patent Juror	Nov. 21, 1726	C-3	99½
Grand Juror - Sub. Ct.	May. 23, 1728	C-3	102

Subject **Briggs, James**

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Petret jury	May 22, 1722	C-3	92
Grand jury	Feb. 17, 1723(4)	C-3	94 1/2
To lease all 7 lots in North River for 40 bounds a year for 7 years	Mar. 23, 1724(5)	C-3	97
To be assisted by J <sup>r</sup> Cushing, Jun <sup>r</sup> in prosecuting tushassers	Feb. 3, 1725(6)	C-3	98

Subject **Briggs, James, Lieut<sup>t</sup> (dec'd) Suc. of**

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description	Date	Vol	Page
1 share in division of undivided lands	Mar. 23, 1723(4)	C-3	B 30

Subject **Briggs, James, Successor of**

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description	Date	Vol	Page
1 share Cader Swamp	Feb. 11, 1704	C-3	B 14

Subject *BRIGGS-JAMES*

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>394 in drawing for undivided lands First Division</i>	<i>NOV. 8, 1725</i>	<i>C-6</i>	<i>G</i>
<i>Layout of land - Lot 394 in First Division</i>	<i>MAY 25, 1727</i>	<i>C-6</i>	<i>159</i>
<i>232 in drawing for Third Division of undivided lands</i>	<i>MAY 25, 1732</i>	<i>C-6</i>	<i>175</i>

Subject *BRIGGS-JAMES*

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Layout of land - Lot 4 in Second Division</i>	<i>MAY 25, 1727</i>	<i>C-6</i>	<i>181</i>
<i>Layout of land in right of Philip Turner - Half of Lot 56 in Second Division</i>	<i>JULY 1, 1727</i>	<i>C-6</i>	<i>204</i>
<i>Layout of land - Part of Lot 232 in Third Division</i>	<i>NOV. 13, 1733</i>	<i>C-6</i>	<i>396</i>

Subject *Briggs, James*

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Constable</i>	<i>Mar. 29, 1728</i>	<i>C-3</i>	<i>102</i>
<i>To be compensated for damages sustained thru Invasions on Flatts</i>	<i>May 18, 1730</i>	<i>C-3</i>	<i>107 1/2</i>
<i>Agents chosen to settle with him for damages acct Invasions</i>	<i>Dec. 16, 1731</i>	<i>C-3</i>	<i>109 1/2</i>

Subject Briggs, James

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Grand Juror - Sub. Ct.	Mar. 30, 1732	C-3	110
Issue of Great Flatt	Jul. 17, 1732	C-3	112/2
1728 Town & Province	Jan 30, 1732(3)	C-3	112/2
Rates of Joshua Turner per. Hatch, & Berja <sup>a</sup> Whitton to be dis- counted by Town Treasurer			

Subject Briggs, James

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description	Date	Vol	Page
To be paid by Se- lectmen for expenses over Flatts, etc	Jan. 30, 1732(3)	C-3	113
Hogg Rieve	Mar. 26, 1733	C-3	115
Survey - highway	Mar. 28, 1734	C-3	116/2
Tythingman	Mar. 29, 1736	C-3	123
To decide on Flatts, etc	May 10, 1736	C-3	126/2
Dealer of Leather	Mar. 29, 1737	C-3	127

Subject BRIGGS - JAMES

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Part of Lot 232 in Third Division laid out to Amos Silvester in right of above	JULY 30, 1734	C-6	402

Subject **Briggs, James**

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Dealer of Leather	Mar. 29, 1738	C-3	130
Petree juror	Feb. 20, 1737(8)	C-3	135
Dealer of Leather	Mar. 23, 1740(1)	C-3	B 10
1 share in division of undivided lands	Mar. 23, 1723(4)	C-3	B 35

Subject **BRIGGS, JAMES**

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Elected Dealer of Leather.	MAR. 26, 1739	C-3	137
Elected Huggy Rieve.	MAR. 17, 1739(1740)	C-3	137 1/2
Elected Surveyor of High Ways	MAR. 1, 1741(1742)	C-3	139
Elected Dealer of Leather.			
Put on platte committee.	Nov. 16, 1742	C-3	136 1/2
Elected Dealer of Leather	MAR. 15, 1742(1743)	C-3	141 1/2

Subject **BRIGGS, JAMES**

Vol. C-1 Page 24 A Date MAY 6, 1783

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description

Selectman of Scituate  
Representing the Town in the meeting  
with representatives of Marshfield  
for the renewal of boundaries  
between the two towns.

Subject BRIGGS-JAMES

Vol. C-4 Page 121 Date JUNE 29, 1790

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other [4]

Description TOWN CLERK

Subject Briggs, James

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [ ] Other [x]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
One of 3 "aged men" whose evidence was used in compiling report of Agents.	Dec. 3, 1799	C-8B	38 1/2 - 39 1/2

Subject Briggs, James

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Town Clerk	Mar. 10, 1806	C-8B	78 1/2
Took oath of office	Mar. 10, 1806	C-8B	80 1/2
Allowed \$5.20	Nov. 3, 1806	C-8B	84
Recording 65 Berths + Deaths			
Town Clerk	Mar. 9, 1807	C-8B	85
Took oath of office	Mar. 9, 1807	C-8B	87 1/2

Subject Briggs, James  
Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Agent to Remove Some all of Towns Flatts Bounds	Apr. 6, 1807	C-88	89
Town Clerk	Mar. 14, 1808	C-88	91 1/2
Took oath of office	Mar. 14, 1808	C-88	93 1/2
Allowed \$8.16	Nov. 7, 1808	C-88	99
Reading 102 Birth & Death allowed \$2.80	May 7, 1810	C-88	110
Reading Birth & Deaths			

Subject Briggs, James  
Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description	Date	Vol	Page
On Bridge Repair Committee	Aug. 5, 1811	C-88	118

Subject BRIGE, JAMES Assign of  
Vol. C-1 Page C-119 Date JAN. 9, 169 3/4  
Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description

A lay out of land for  
David Jacob as Assign  
for him and for John Verrall.

Subject Briggs, James, Town Clerk  
 Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other [X]

Description	Date	Vol	Page (183)
Recorded agreement between Thomas Clark and Stephen Vinal for fence on Vinal lot by Mill Brook	May 23, 1801	C-24	242
Recorded Land Exchange Agreement	Sep. 17, 1806	C-24	(138) 253

Subject Briggs, James, Town Clerk  
 Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other [X]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Recorded finding of a Stray Horse, all White, by Stephen Litchfield in his enclosure	Oct. 25, 1805	C-24	254
Recorded sale of Pew in North Precinct Meeting House to Abednego and Shadrach Wade	Mar. 20, 1807	C-24	(139) 255

Subject Briggs, James, Town Clerk  
 Meeting: Town [X] Selectmen [ ] Other [X]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Administered 1 oath of office	Mar. 28, 1806	C-88	80 1/2
Administered 3 oaths of office	Mar. 16, 1808	C-88	87
Administered 3 oaths of office	Mar. 16, 1807	C-88	88
Administered 2 oaths of office	Mar. 26, 1807	C-88	88
Administered 3 oaths of office	Mar. 30, 1808	C-88	94
Administered 1 oath of office	May 17, 1808	C-88	96
Signed Petition to President of U. S., re Embargo Laws	Aug. 23, 1808	C-88	98



Subject Briggs, James, Town Clerk  
 Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other [x]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Recorded voluntary fence agreement	Jun. 21, 1806	C-24	(141) 258
Received & recorded a fence agreement between Jesse Dunbar & Abijah Otis - Jun. 16, 1806 - and report on Harbor Mill Dam - Jun. 22, 1805	Jul. 27, 1807	C-24	259

Subject Briggs, James, Town Clerk  
 Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other [x]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Recorded Fence Views Findings (with Orders) - 2 separate reports	Apr. 10, 1807	C-24	(140) 256
Recorded agreement between Abner Bailey and Selectment concerning Down of Wild Florestill Nash.	Jul. 1806	C-24	257

Subject Briggs, James, Town Clerk  
 Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other [x]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Recorded Percambulation of Situate Marshfield line	Aug. 1807	C-24	(142) 260
Recorded sale of rights in 1/2 Pew in North Precinct Meeting House	Sep. 29, 1807	C-24	261
Recorded sale of Pew in North Precinct Meeting House	Dec. 2, 1807	C-24	(143) 262

Subject Briggs, James, Town Clerk  
 Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other [x]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Recorded sale of Pew in North Precinct Meeting House	Dec. 8, 1807	C-24	263
Recorded sale of 3/4 Pew in South Parish Meeting House.	Jan. 19, 1809	C-24	(144) 264

Subject Briggs, James, Town Clerk  
 Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other [x]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Recorded sale of Pew in Westerly Parish Meeting House	Feb. 28, 1809	C-24	(145) 266
Received and recorded statement from David Otis, Field Driver, relative to finding of a year old heifer of radishes collar	Jul. 8, 1806	C-24	31/

Subject BRIGGS, JAMES JR  
 Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Chosen Selectman One of the Committee to find out what monies had been raised and report on same at next meeting.	Oct. 20, 1777	T-1	163

Subject BRIGGS, JAMES JUNIOR

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Chosen Treasurer of funds gathered by taxes to provide funds for soldiers' pay.	Nov. 21, 1777	T-1	165

Subject BRIGGS, JAMES JR.

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Chosen on the Assessing Committee of 45.	Nov. 24, 1777	T-1	166
Chosen Moderator	Dec. 8, 1777	T-1	166
Brought in report of examination of John Cushing's account.	Oct. 26, 1778	T-1	169

Subject BRIGGS, JAMES JR.

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Chosen on Committee to determine boundary lines between Marshfield & Scituate.	July 24, 1780	C-7	2
Chosen on Committee of 34 to procure Town's quota of soldiers and to obtain pay for them.	JAN. 30, 1781	C-7	7

Subject BRIGGS, JAMES JR.

# 1

Meeting: Town [✓] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Elected Town Clerk	MAR. 12, 1781	C-7	8 1/2
Chosen on Committee to audit books of Town Treasurer.	MAR. 12, 1781	C-7	9
Bondsman for Thomas Litchfield, Constable.	MAY 14, 1781	C-7	10 1/2
Chosen as a selectman to give his notes on behalf of			

Subject BRIGGS, JAMES JR.

# 2

Meeting: Town [✓] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Town, to the soldiers who engaged in the forty days campaign.	MAY 14, 1781	C-7	11 1/2
Added to Committee for examining reports of all Committees of the Town in regard to money raised for the war.	MAY 14, 1781	C-7	12

Subject BRIGGS, JAMES JR.

Meeting: Town [✓] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Voted to allow him the sum of £ 166-18-0 to pay the 38 men of the Town's quota who went to Rhode Island.	JUNE 25, 1781	C-7	12 1/2
Chosen on Committee to consider petition of Widow Lucy Jacob	DEC. 10, 1781	C-7	17 1/2

Subject BRIGGS, JAMES JR.

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Elected Town Clerk	MAR. 11, 1782	C-7	19
" Selectman	MAR. 11, 1782	C-7	19
" Surveyor of Highways	MAR. 11, 1782	C-7	19 1/2
Chosen on Committee to procure Town's quota of soldiers.	JUNE 19, 1780	C-7	23

Subject BRIGGS JAMES JUN<sup>R</sup>.

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description	Date	Vol	Page
One of a Committee chosen to examine Isaac Stetson's bill.	Oct. 21-1782	C 8	3

Subject BRIGGS JAMES JUN<sup>R</sup>

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Town Clerk	MAR-14-1785	C 8	21
Soldiers Pay	MAR 14-1785	C 8	22
Report of Comm. relative to ORDER of MAR-14-1785	APR 4-1785	C 8	23 1/2
School Comm. (GRAMMAR)	OCT. 17-1785	C 8	26 1/2
Com. on dispute of WILLIAM BRIGGS	OCT. 17-1785	C 8	26 1/2
Town Clerk	MAR 6-1786	C 8	27
SELECTMAN-ASSESSOR	" " "	" "	" "

Subject BRIGGS JAMES JUN<sup>R</sup>  
 Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
TOWN CLERK	1785	C 8	1
" "	1786	C 8	1
" "	MAR 10-1783	C 8	6
Select MAN	MAR-10-1783	C 8	6
FIATS	MAR-10-1783	C 8	7
Aud. + Committee	OCT-13-1783	C 8	10 $\frac{1}{2}$
DEPRECIATION-Committee	MAY-1-1784	C 8	15
School Com.	Nov. 8-1784	C 8	18 $\frac{1}{2}$

Subject BRIGGS JAMES JUN<sup>R</sup>  
 Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
COM. ON TWO MILE <sup>SITUATE</sup> MARSHFIELD	MAR 6-1786	C 8	27 $\frac{1}{2}$
SURVEY OF COMMON LANDS	APR 3-1786	C 8	29 $\frac{1}{2}$
Chosen on Committee to confer with Capt. Joshua Jacob about a certain parcel of Flats and report to the Town.	MAY 8, 1786	C-8	30
Report of Committee on Two mile separation.	MAY 8, 1786	C-8	30

Subject BRIGGS-JAMES, JUNIOR  
 Vol. C-4 Page 311 Date MAR. 6, 1786  
 Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description  
 TOWN CLERK

Subject BRIGGS, JAMES JUNIOR

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Elected Town Clerk	MAR. 1, 1787	C-8	32
" Selectman	MAR. 1, 1787	C-8	32
Chosen on Committee of 11 to confer with their Representative about certain grievances.	MAR. 1, 1787	C-8	32 1/2
Took oath of office as Assessor	MAR. 12, 1787	C-8	33
" " " " Town Clerk	MAR. 12, 1787	C-8	34

Subject BRIGGS, JAMES JUNIOR

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Votes for Senator & Councillor 2	APR. 2, 1787	C-8	34
Chosen on Committee to treat with members of General Court in regard to annexation of Two mile by Marshfield.	APR. 17, 1787	C-8	36
Chosen on Committee to consider sums to be given poor, same (over)	OCT. 15, 1787	C-8	40

Subject BRIGGS, JAMES JR.

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Elected Selectman, Assessor & Overseer of the Poor	MAR. 3, 1788	C-8	42 1/2
Elected Surveyor of Highways	MAR. 3, 1788	C-8	42 1/2
Chosen on Committee for seeking location of highway from Scituate Harbor to Cedar Point.	MAR. 3, 1788	C-8	43

being in the form of rebate  
of taxes since 1780.



Subject BRIGGS, JAMES JR.

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Took oath of office as Assessor and Highway Surveyor.	MAR. 5, 1788	C-8	44
Received 18 votes for Senator & Councillor	APR. 7, 1788	C-8	45 1/2
Chosen as Agent of the Town before the Committee settling controversy between Sebrinus Clapp and the Town.	APR. 7, 1788	C-8	46

Subject BRIGGS, JAMES JR.

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Signer of report on squadrons of the highways.	APR. 24, 1788	C-8	57
Elected Town Clerk	MAR. 2, 1789	C-8	58
Elected Selectman and Assessor	MAR. 2, 1789	C-8	58
Took oath of office as Town Clerk on March 2, 1789	MAR. 6, 1789	C-8	62

Subject BRIGGS, JAMES JR.

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Chosen Town's Agent for letting the Flats.	MAY 5, 1788	C-8	47 1/2
Chosen on Auditing Committee	OCT. 27, 1788	C-8	48
Chosen on Committee to gather up all notes given by anyone in the name of the Town and burn them.	DEC. 18, 1788	C-8	51 1/2

Subject BRIGGS-JAMES JR.

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
As Selectman of Scituate, signed description of bounds between the towns of Hanover and Scituate.	MAR 26, 1789	C-8	64
As Selectman, signed description of bounds between the towns of Abington and Scituate			

Subject BRIGGS-JAMES JR.

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Chosen as agent to let Town Plate and Common Mowing Grounds	MAY 11, 1789	C-8	68
Chosen Town Clerk	MAR 8, 1790	C-8	76
Elected Selectman and Assessor			
Added to Committee to consider matter of 2 notes given by Joshua Clapp and paid by Caleb Torrey for the Town	MAR 8, 1790	C-8	78

Subject BRIGGS, JAMES JR.

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Chosen as Grand Juror	MAY 3, 1790	C-8	81
Chosen as Agent for letting out the Plate & Common Mowing Grounds.	MAY 3, 1790	C-8	81
Signer of Report on Caleb Torrey's account.	MAY 3, 1790	C-8	82
Chosen with Elijah Turner to defend an action against (over)	MAY 3, 1790	C-8	82

the Town brought by William Barker,  
and settle same.

Subject BRIGGS, JAMES JR.

Meeting: Town  Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
As Selectman, one of the signers of the order for removal of several persons out of the Town.	JUNE 1, 1790	C-8	86
As Selectman, signer of an order for the removal of several persons out of the Town.	JUNE 1, 1790	C-8	88

Subject BRIGGS, JAMES JR.

Meeting: Town  Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Signer of report on Cedar Point right of way	July 1, 1790	C-8	92
Took his oath of office as Town Clerk and as Assessor.	MAR. 7, 1791	C-8	98
Elected Town Clerk, Selectman and Assessor.	MAR. 7, 1791	C-8	100

Subject BRIGGS, JAMES JR.

Meeting: Town  Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
One of the Selectmen signing the order of removal from Town of the widow Ruth Crage and her children.	July 1, 1790	C-8	84
As Selectman, signer of an order for the removal of several persons from Town.	JUNE 1, 1790	C-8	85

Subject BRIGGS, JAMES JR.

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Chosen on Committee to compute cost of Town Workhouse, bring in plans for same, etc.,	MAR. 7, 1791	C-8	102
Chosen on Committee to make inquiry into the Town's ownership of a certain way to Oakman's ferry.	MAY 10, 1791	C-8	107

Subject BRIGGS, JAMES JR.

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Signer of appointments by the Selectman	JUNE 20, 1791	C-8	108
Chosen on Committee for setting up schools in the various districts.	OCT. 31, 1791	C-8	110-B
Chosen Town Clerk.	MAR. 5, 1792	C-8	111
Elected Selectman and Assessor.	MAR. 12, 1792	C-8	111

Subject BRIGGS, JAMES JR.

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Took his oath as Assessor	MAR. 12, 1792	C-8	117
Chosen to be one of Town's Agents for letting the Flat.	MAY 14, 1792	C-8	120
Chosen Town's Agent to confer with Agents of neighboring Towns for purpose of hastening separation from their present County.			

Subject BRIGGS, JAMES JR.

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Chosen Town Clerk	MAR. 11, 1793	C-8	129 1/2
Elected Selectman and Assessor.	MAR. 11, 1793	C-8	129 1/2
Took his oath of office	MAR. 11, 1793	C-8	131 1/2
Chosen as Town Agent for letting the Town Flats and Common Mowing grounds.	MAY 6, 1793	C-8	133 1/2

Subject BRIGGS, JAMES JR.

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Chosen as Grand Juror	MAY 6, 1793	C-8	134
Chosen on Committee to locate Grammar and English schools.	OCT. 22, 1793	C-8	137
Elected Selectman and Assessor.	MAR. 17, 1794	C-8	137 1/2
Chosen on Committee to join with Assessors in	MAR. 9, 1795	C-8	148

Subject BRIGGS, James, Jun<sup>r</sup>

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description	Date	Vol	Page
On Jury List Division Committee	Apr. 6, 1795	C-8 B	1 1/2
Agent to let out Flatts	May 6, 1795	C-8 B	2 1/2
Petit juror	Oct. 5, 1795	C-8 B	3
On Committee to purchase ammunition & build storage house	Oct. 5, 1795	C-8 B	3-3 1/2
Voted 21.60.0 for services	Oct. 26, 1795	C-8 B	3 1/2

requesting surveyors to furnish men  
and teams for highway work  
and to fix their compensation.

Subject **Briggs, James, Jun<sup>r</sup>**

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description	Date	Vol	Page
On Public Landings Inquiry Committee	Oct. 26, 1795	C-8 B	4/2
On School Committee	Oct. 26, 1795	C-8 B	4/2
3 votes for Representative	May 2, 1796	C-8 B	9/2
Agent to let out Town Flatts	May 2, 1796	C-8 B	10
Chosen Clerk for the Day	Aug. 8, 1796	C-8 B	11
Minutes attested by Town Clerk		C-8 B	11/2

Subject **Briggs, James, Jun<sup>r</sup>**

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description	Date	Vol	Page
On School Committee	Oct. 17, 1796	C-8 B	12
Allowed \$0.50 as Agent for letting out Town Flatts	Nov. 7, 1796	C-8 B	12/2
On Assessors' Advisory Com.	Nov. 7, 1796	C-8 B	13
Surveyor of Highways	Mar. 2, 1797	C-8 B	14
On Situate Harbour Highway Committee	Mar. 2, 1797	C-8 B	16
Took oath of office (SH)	Mar. 2, 1797	C-8 B	17/2

Subject **Briggs, James, Jun<sup>r</sup>**

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description	Date	Vol	Page
1 vote for Councillor & Senator	Apr. 3, 1797	C-8 B	18/2
On School Committee	Oct. 23, 1797	C-8 B	22
On Recruiting Committee	Nov. 14, 1797	C-8 B	23
On School Census Com- mittee, which will have powers of School Committee	Apr. 2, 1798	C-8 B	29
Agent to let out Towns Flatts	Apr. 2, 1798	C-8 B	29



Subject Briggs, James, Jun<sup>r</sup>

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description	Date	Vol	Page
"Harbour Lots" Agent	Nov. 5, 1798	C-88	30 1/2
Floqueve	Mar. 4, 1799	C-88	31 1/2
On Sctrate Harbour Highway Committee	Mar. 4, 1799	C-88	32
Took oath of office as Floqueve	Mar. 4-13, 1799	C-88	32 1/2
Allowed \$3.00 for advertising & putting out flats & new boards	Apr. 1, 1799	C-88	33 1/2

Subject Briggs, James, Jun<sup>r</sup>

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description	Date	Vol	Page
On School Committee	Apr. 1, 1799	C-88	33 1/2
Signed report of Town Flats Committee	May 6, 1799	C-88	34
On Committee to give instructions to Representative	May 6, 1799	C-88	35 1/2
On Snow Removal Committee	May 27, 1799	C-88	36 1/2

Subject Briggs, James, Jun<sup>r</sup>

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description	Date	Vol	Page
On committee to water on land Committee to Lay out new Highway	Aug. 5, 1799	C-88	37
On North River Bridge Committee	Aug. 5, 1799	C-88	37
Signed Town Flats Ditching Committee Report	Jun. 23, 1799	C-88	37 1/2

Subject Briggs, James, Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Chosen Moderator	Sep. 27, 1799	C-8 B	38
On Separate County Committee	Nov. 12, 1799	C-8 B	38 1/2
Signed Agents report	Dec. 3, 1799	C-8 B	39 1/2
On committee to Enquire into all circumstances of report & make proper application to Court	Dec. 3, 1799	C-8 B	39 1/2

Subject Briggs, James, Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description	Date	Vol	Page
On North River Bridge Building Committee	Dec. 3, 1799	C-8 B	39 1/2
Surveyor of Highways	Mar. 10, 1800	C-8 B	40
Separate County Agent	Mar. 10, 1800	C-8 B	41
Took oath of office as Surveyor of Highways	Mar. 10, 1800	C-8 B	41 1/2
Allowed \$9.25 as Committee man & Flatts Agent	Apr. 7, 1800	C-8 B	42 1/2

Subject Briggs, James, Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Surveyor of Highways	Mar. 9, 1801	C-8 B	45 1/2
On Farm Neck Highway Committee	Mar. 9, 1801	C-8 B	46 1/2
Took oath of office as Surveyor of Highways	Mar. 9, 1801	C-8 B	47
On Jury List Committee	Apr. 6, 1801	C-8 B	48
Allowed \$4.25 for his acct	Apr. 6, 1801	C-8 B	48
On School Committee	Apr. 6, 1801	C-8 B	48 1/2

Subject Briggs, James, Jun<sup>r</sup>

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description	Date	Vol	Page
On New Highway Districts Committee Moderator	May 11, 1801	C-8 B	49
Not present as Moderator	Apr. 5, 1802	C-8 B	54 1/2
Grand Juror	May 3, 1802	C-8 B	58
On Post Office Committee	Jun. 18, 1803	C-8 B	58 1/2
Surveyor of Highways	Nov. 1, 1802	C-8 B	59 1/2
Took oath of office	Mar. 7, 1803	C-8 B	60
	Mar. 7, 1803	C-8 B	62

Subject Briggs, James, Jun<sup>r</sup>

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description	Date	Vol	Page
On Farm Neck Road Committee	May 2, 1803	C-8 B	64 1/2
On Tilden Petition Committee	Oct. 3, 1803	C-8 B	67
Assessor's Assessor	Mar. 7, 1804	C-8 B	67 1/2
Surveyor of Highways	Mar. 7, 1804	C-8 B	68
Took oath of office	Apr. 2, 1804	C-8 B	70
Allowed for services \$2.00	Apr. 1, 1805	C-8 B	76 1/2

Subject Briggs, James, Jun<sup>r</sup>, Flatts Agent

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Lit out 3 flats for 1795 at \$119.41.7	Jun. 20, 1795	C-24	2/
Lit out 3 flats for 1796 at \$16-4-7 = \$54.10	Jun. 20, 1796	C-24	2/
Lit out 3 flats for 1798 at \$225.60	Jun. 1798	C-24	4/

Subject *BRIGGS-JAMES, 3<sup>rd</sup>*

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other [4]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>AGREEMENT With David Jacot as to fence between their lands.</i>	<i>SEPT. 24, 1790</i>	<i>C-4</i>	<i>167</i>

Subject *BRIGGS-JAMES, SUCCESSOR OF*

Vol. *C-4* Page *388* Date *DEC-25, 1707*

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description

*Assigned share in 2<sup>nd</sup> Cedar Swamp  
Lot*

Subject *BRIGGS-LEIDT-JAMES* *SUCCESSOR OF*

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>62 in drawing for undivided lands <sup>FIRST</sup> DIVISION</i>	<i>NOV 8, 1725</i>	<i>C-6</i>	<i>D</i>
<i>Lot 62 in First Division laid out to Nicholas Litchfield in right of above</i>	<i>MAY 13, 1726</i>	<i>C-6</i>	<i>23</i>
<i>240 in drawing for Third Division of undivided lands</i>	<i>MAY 25, 1732</i>	<i>C-6</i>	<i>171</i>

Subject BRIGGS-LEIOT. JAMES

SUCCESSOR OF

Meeting: Town [ ]

Selectmen [ ]

Other [✓]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Lot 335 in Second Division laid out to Joseph Cornish in right of above.	JULY 1, 1732	C-6	328
Lot 240 in Third Division laid out to Isaac Lambert in right of above.	APR. 4, 1738	C-6	396

Subject Briggs, James P.

Meeting: Town [x]

Selectmen [ ]

Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
242 votes for Representative	Nov. 13, 1843	C-9	324 1/2
Overseer of Poor and Alms-house	Mar. 4, 1844	C-9	325
1 vote for Representative 1 <sup>st</sup> Ballot	Nov. 8, 1847	C-10	24
chosen Overseer of the Poor & Alms-house	Mar 6, 1848	C-10	26
On Town Division Committee	Apr 3, 1848	C-10	31

Subject Briggs, James P.

Meeting: Town [x]

Selectmen [ ]

Other [x]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Jun	Dec. 1843	C-9	288
5 On Prudential Committee	Mar. 7, 1842	C-9	309
On School-Houses Committee	Apr. 4, 1842	C-9	313
241 votes for Representative	Nov. 13, 1843	C-9	324

Subject Briggs, James S.

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description	Date	Vol	Page
19 An Prudential Com- mittee	Mar. 4, 1839	C-9	262
Field Drive	Apr. 6, 1840	C-9	277
Took oath of office	Apr. 28, 1840	C-9	279
An Jury List Revision Committee	Nov. 8, 1841	C-9	307

Subject Briggs, James

Meeting: Town  Selectmen

Shipwright

Other

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Bought 1/4 part of Pew #33 Broad Aisle Lower Floor in First Parish Meeting House of Shadrach Briggs for \$17.00	Feb. 25, 1840	C-23	167 1/2
Sale recorded by Town Clerk	Dec. 20, 1840	C-23	167 1/2

Subject BRIGGS - JAMES S.

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Traverse Juror - Common Pleas	AUGUST 1845	C-15	1
Traverse Juror - Court of Common Pleas	APR - 1852	C-15	5

Subject Briggs, Jane

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Asks 6 shillings a rod for 5 rods of land, or \$5.00, to be used for Highway widening, the Town to remove 14 rods of wall.	May 3, 1819	C-88	160

Subject Briggs, Jane

Meeting: Town  Selectmen

Single Woman

Other

Description	Date	Vol	Page
One of 7 owners who sold $\frac{1}{2}$ Pew in North Meeting House to John Cudworth, Jun. for \$15.00	Sep. 1825	C-24	313
Bill of sale executed by John B. Turner, J. P.	Oct. 5, 1825	C-24	313
Recorded by Town Clerk	Jan. 19, 1826	C-24	313

Subject *BRIGES, JOHN*  
 Vol. *C-1* Page *B-18* Date *FEBRUARY 26, 1673*  
 Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other []

Description

*Granted 3 acres of planting  
 lands by the Committee  
 appointed by the Court.*

Subject *Briges, John*

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Stranjurman</i>	<i>May 23, 1678</i>	<i>C-3</i>	<i>17</i>
<i>Stranjurman</i>	<i>May 23, 1682</i>	<i>C-3</i>	<i>20 1/2</i>
<i>Stranjurman</i>	<i>May 15, 1684</i>	<i>C-3</i>	<i>24 1/2</i>
<i>Drobbed from Land          Committee - Deceased</i>	<i>Mar. 26, 1696(7)</i>	<i>C-3</i>	<i>24 1/2</i>
<i>Put on Land Committee</i>	<i>Dec. 9, 1684</i>	<i>C-3</i>	<i>25</i>
<i>Recommend to Towne          (for Debities)</i>	<i>May 14, 1685</i>	<i>C-3</i>	<i>26</i>

Subject *Briges, John, Cap<sup>t</sup>*

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>One of seven to draw          up new deed of security</i>	<i>Jul. 13, 1685</i>	<i>C-3</i>	<i>27</i>
<i>Jury man - Plymouth County</i>	<i>Aug. 25, 1686</i>	<i>C-3</i>	<i>28 1/2</i>



Subject *Briggs, John*

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Tythingman</i>	<i>Mar. 15, 17<sup>10</sup>/<sub>11</sub></i>	<i>C-3</i>	<i>70 1/2</i>
<i>1 share Cader Swamp</i>	<i>Feb. 11, 170<sup>6</sup>/<sub>7</sub></i>	<i>C-3</i>	<i>B14</i>

Subject *BRIGGS- JOHN*

Vol. *C-4* Page *278* Date *DEC-1, 1701*

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description

*Layout of land  
75 acres laid out to Joseph Briggs  
and John Briggs*

*Recorded March 20, 170<sup>6</sup>/<sub>7</sub>*

Subject *Briggs, John*

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Elected Tything man</i>	<i>MAR. 12, 1781</i>	<i>C-7</i>	<i>9</i>
<i>Chosen constable for 1780</i>	<i>MAY 23, 1780</i>	<i>C-7</i>	<i>22 1/2</i>

Subject *Briggs, John*  
Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [ ] Other []

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Floogave, elected</i>	<i>Mar. 2, 1797</i>	<i>C-8B</i>	<i>15</i>
<i>Excused at own request</i>	<i>Apr. 3, 1797</i>	<i>C-8B</i>	<i>19 1/2</i>
<i>One of 3 "aged men" whose evidence was used in compiling report of Agents</i>	<i>Dec. 3, 1799</i>	<i>C-8B</i>	<i>38 1/2-39 1/2</i>

Subject *Briggs, John Jr*  
Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Chosen on Committee of 15 for recruiting soldiers.</i>	<i>JUNE 5, 1779</i>	<i>7-1</i>	<i>175</i>

Subject *Briggs, John, Junr*  
Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Floogave</i>	<i>Mar. 12, 1798</i>	<i>C-8B</i>	<i>25</i>

Subject BRIGGS-JOHN, SUCCESSOR OF

Vol. C-4 Page 388 Date DEC. 25, 1707

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description

Assigned share in 2<sup>nd</sup> Cedar Swamp  
lot

Subject Briggs, John (decd) S u c. o f

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
1 share in division of undivided lands	Mar. 23, 1723(4)	C-3	B31

Subject BRIGGS-JOHN SUCCESSOR OF

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
287 in drawing for undivided lands	NOV. 8, 1725	C-6	D
Lot 287 in First Division laid out to Successors of John Arisant (Error?)	SEPT. 25, 1726	C-6	114
12 in drawing for Third Division of undivided lands	MAY 25, 1732	C-6	172

Subject *BRIGGS-JOHN*

SUCCESSORS OF

Meeting: Town [ ]

Selectmen [ ]

Other []

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Lot 111 in Second Division laid out to John Bushing Junior in right of above</i>	<i>SEPT. 24, 1727</i>	<i>C-6</i>	<i>187</i>
<i>Half of Lot 12 in Third Division laid out to John Bushing Junior in right of above.</i>	<i>JULY 5, 1732</i>	<i>C-6</i>	<i>380</i>

Subject *BRIGE, MARY*  
Vol. *C-1* Page *55* Date

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other []

Description

*Wife of Samuel Russell  
released Thomas Borick  
from making any pay-  
ments to Samuel's estate.*

Subject *BRIGGS-JOSEPH*

Vol. *C-4* Page *278* Date *DEC-1, 1701*

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other []

Description

*Layout of land  
75 acres laid out to Joseph Briggs  
and John Briggs*

*Recorded Mar. 20, 170<sup>6</sup>/<sub>7</sub>*

Subject *BRIGGS-JOSEPH*

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other []

Description <i>DEEDS</i>	Date	Vol	Page
<i>To Philip Turner 3 acres of swamp land</i>	<i>APR. 6, 1705</i>	<i>C-4</i>	<i>192</i>
<i>From Josiah Turner 3 acres of swamp land.</i>	<i>APR. 6, 1705</i>	<i>C-4</i>	<i>303</i>

Subject **Briggs, Joseph, Jun<sup>r</sup>**

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Jithingman	Mar. 19, 170 <sup>5</sup> / <sub>7</sub>	C-3	6 1/2
Grand Jury	Feb. 21, 170 <sup>8</sup> / <sub>9</sub>	C-3	65
Constable	Mar. 30, 1724	C-3	94 1/2
Petree juror	Feb. 26, 1733(4)	C-3	116 1/2
1 share Cedar Swamp	Feb. 11, 170 <sup>5</sup> / <sub>7</sub>	C-3	B 15
1 share in division of undivided lands	Mar. 23, 1723(4)	C-3	B 33

Subject **Briggs, Joseph, Sen<sup>r</sup>**

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description	Date	Vol	Page
1 share Cedar Swamp	Feb. 11, 170 <sup>5</sup> / <sub>7</sub>	C-3	B 15
To purchase 110 acre lot	Feb. 11, 170 <sup>5</sup> / <sub>7</sub>	C-3	B 23
Drew 25	Apr. 17 07	C-3	B 25
1 share in division of undivided lands	Mar. 23, 1723(4)	C-3	B 32

Subject **BRIGGS - JOSEPH**

Vol. C-4 Page 388 Date DEC 25, 1707

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

Assigned share in 2<sup>nd</sup> Cedar Swamp Lot.

Subject *BRIGGS - JOSEPH*

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>237 in drawing for undivided lands</i> } <i>FIRST DIVISION</i>	<i>NOV. 8, 1725</i>	<i>C-6</i>	<i>E</i>
<i>Lot 237 in First Division laid out to Joseph Conston in right of above</i>	<i>SEPT. 7, 1726</i>	<i>C-6</i>	<i>93</i>
<i>125 in drawing for Third Division of undivided lands</i>	<i>MAY 25, 1732</i>	<i>C-6</i>	<i>173</i>

Subject *BRIGGS - JOSEPH*

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other [✓]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Lot 125 in Third Division laid out to Jonah Stetson in right of above</i>	<i>MAR. 29, 1734</i>	<i>C-6</i>	<i>177</i>
<i>Lot 16 in Second Division laid out to John Bushing Jr. in right of above.</i>	<i>NOV. 15, 1727</i>	<i>C-6</i>	<i>250</i>

Subject *Briggs, Joseph*

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [ ] Other [x]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>An School Committee</i>	<i>Apr. 5, 1819</i>	<i>C-8 B</i>	<i>158 1/2</i>
<i>Travers Junr - cc Pleas</i>	<i>Aug. 1822</i>	<i>C-9</i>	<i>9</i>
<i>An School Committee</i>	<i>Apr. 7, 1823</i>	<i>C-9</i>	<i>27</i>
<i>15 Surveyor of Highways</i>	<i>Mar. 1, 1824</i>	<i>C-9</i>	<i>35</i>
<i>Books oath of office</i>	<i>Mar. 19, 1824</i>	<i>C-9</i>	<i>34</i>
<i>37 Surveyor of Highways</i>	<i>Mar. 4, 1833</i>	<i>C-9</i>	<i>173</i>
<i>37 Surveyor of Highways</i>	<i>Mar. 3, 1834</i>	<i>C-9</i>	<i>185</i>
<i>Books oath of office</i>	<i>Mar. 3, 1834</i>	<i>C-9</i>	<i>190</i>

Subject Briggs, Joseph

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other [X]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Purchased Pew # 4 in Gallery of First Parish Meeting House	Feb. 6, 1840	C-23	168
Recorded by Town Clerk	Dec. 20, 1840	C-23	168

Subject Briggs, Joseph

Meeting: Town [X] Selectmen [ ] Other [X]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Allowed for gravel \$2.00	Apr. 5, 1841	C-9	300
37 Surveyor of Highways	Mar. 7, 1842	C-9	309
3 oaks oath of office	Mar. 7, 1842	C-9	305
Allowed for gravel \$5.00 for roads for 1842 & 1843	Mar. 4, 1844	C-9	325 1/2

Subject BRIGGS - JOSEPH, JUNIOR

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
118 in drawing for undivided lands <small>FIRST DIVISION</small>	NOV 8, 1725	C-6	F
Lot 118 in First Division laid out to Nicholas Litchfield in right of above	JULY 5, 1726	C-6	44
358 in drawing for Third Division of undivided lands	MAY 25, 1732	C-6	174



Subject *BRIGGS-JOSEPH, JUNIOR*

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Lot 280 in Second Division laid out to Abner Kruelle in right of above</i>	<i>JULY 1, 1732</i>	<i>C-6</i>	<i>312</i>
<i>Part of Lot 358 in Third Division laid out to Anthony Station in right of above.</i>	<i>SEPT. 29, 1738</i>	<i>C-6</i>	<i>413</i>

Subject *BRIGGS-JOSEPH, JUNIOR*

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other []

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Part of Lot 358 in Third Division laid out to Joseph Cornish in right of above</i>	<i>APR. 22, 1743</i>	<i>C-6A</i>	<i>8</i>

Subject *Briggs, Joseph W.*

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>25 Surveyor of Highways</i>	<i>Mar. 6, 1843</i>	<i>C-9</i>	<i>318</i>

Subject Briggs, Judith

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other [x]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Membership in Bah- tist Society of Hanover certified by a Committee Recorded by Town Clerk	Sep. 13, 1815	C-24	(168) 289
	Nov. 4, 1815	C-24	289

Subject Briggs, Judith

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ]

Single Woman

Other [x]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
One of Towners who sold 1/2 Pew in North Meeting House to John Cudworth, jun. for \$15.00	Sep. 1825	C-24	313
Bill of sale executed be- fore John B. Turner, J.P.	Oct. 5, 1825	C-24	313
Recorded by Town Clerk	Jan. 19, 1826	C-24	313

Subject Briggs, Judith

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ]

Wid<sup>w</sup>

Other [x]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
One of Towners who sold 1/2 Pew in North Meeting House to John Cudworth, jun. for \$15.00	Sep. 1825	C-24	313
Bill of sale executed before John B. Turner, J.P.	Oct. 5, 1825	C-24	313
Recorded by Town Clerk	Jan. 19, 1826	C-24	313

Subject *Briggs, Kenneth R.*

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [] — Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Appointed Juror</i>	<i>Aug. 25, 1927</i>	<i>S-109</i>	<i>64</i>

Subject *BRIGGS - KENNETH R.*

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Appointed Ballot Clerk</i>	<i>MAR. 8. 1934</i>	<i>S-109</i>	<i>195</i>
<i>Special Election Apr. 24</i>	<i>APR. 24. 1934</i>	<i>S-110</i>	<i>7</i>
<i>Appointed Ballot Clerk</i>	<i>SEPT 6. 1934</i>	<i>S-110</i>	<i>28</i>
<i>Appointed Teller</i>	<i>NOV. 1. 1934</i>	<i>S-110</i>	<i>33</i>
<i>Teller</i>	<i>OCT 22. 1936</i>	<i>S-110</i>	<i>113</i>

Subject *BRIGGS - KENNETH R.*

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Ballot Clerk, Town Election</i>	<i>MAR. 12, 1934</i>	<i>C-13</i>	<i>414</i>
<i>" " Party Primary</i>	<i>APR. 24, 1934</i>	<i>C-13</i>	<i>418</i>
<i>" " State "</i>	<i>SEPT. 20. 1934</i>	<i>C-13</i>	<i>428</i>
<i>Teller, State Election</i>	<i>NOV. 6. 1934</i>	<i>C-13</i>	<i>435</i>
<i>" " "</i>	<i>NOV. 3, 1936</i>	<i>C-14</i>	<i>28</i>
<i>333 notes Public Welfare</i>	<i>MAR. 8. 1937</i>	<i>C-14</i>	<i>61</i>

Subject **Briggs, Lucy** Spinster  
 Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other [x]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Together with James Clark and Sarah Briggs sold Pew in North Meeting House to Jesse Dunbar for \$36.00	Feb. 11, 1803	C-24	(135) 248
Bill of sale executed before Cha <sup>r</sup> Turner, Jun <sup>r</sup> , J. P.	Feb. 11, 1803	C-24	248
Recorded	Feb. 11, 1803	C-24	248

Subject **Briggs, Lucy**  
 Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other [x]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Wife of Thomas Barker Relinquished Right of Down in 1/2 Pew in South Meeting House		C-24	251
Attested byushing Otis		C-24	251
Recorded	Oct. 15, 1805	C-24	251
Relinquished Right of Down in 1/2 Pew in South Meeting House.	Nov. 5, 1805	C-24	251

Subject **Briggs, Lucy** Single Woman  
 Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other [x]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
With Sarah Briggs bought 1/2 Pew in South Meeting House from Thomas Barker Briggs for \$30.00	Nov. 5, 1805	C-24	251
Sale recorded	Nov. 18, 1805	C-24	251

Subject **Briggs, Lucy** Single Woman  
 Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other [x]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
One of 7 owners who sold 1/2 Pew in North Meeting House to John Cudworth, Jun. for \$15.00	Sept. 1825	C-24	313
Bill of sale executed before John B. Turner, J.P.	Oct. 5, 1825	C-24	313
Recorded by Town Clerk	Jan. 19, 1826	C-24	313

Subject **Briggs, Luther**  
 Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [ ] Other [x]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Surveyor of Highways	Mar. 14, 1808	C-88	92
Took oath of office	Mar. 14, 1808	C-88	93 1/2
Surveyor of Highways	Mar. 11, 1811	C-88	112 1/2
Took oath of office	Mar. 11, 1811	C-88	113 1/2
Surveyor of Highways	Mar. 8, 1813	C-88	124 1/2
Took oath of office	Mar. 8, 1813	C-88	125
Elected & sworn as Surveyor of Highways	Mar. 9, 1818	C-88	149 1/2

Subject **Briggs, Luther** Yeoman  
 Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other [x]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Bought from Elijah Curtis and Phebe his wife his right in 1/4 Pew in North Meeting House for \$12.50	Mar. 20, 1809	C-24	(147-8) 268-9
Sale recorded	Nov. 8, 1809	C-24	268

Subject BRIGGS, LUTHER  
 Meeting: Town  Selectmen [ ] Other

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Allowed for 40 rails \$2.80	Aug. 21, 1820	C-8B	165 1/2
Surveyor of Highways	Mar. 6, 1826	C-9	63
Took oath of office	Mar. 6, 1826	C-9	62
37 Surveyor of Highways	Mar. 2, 1835	C-9	195
Took oath of office	Mar. 2, 1835	C-9	201
37 Surveyor of Highways	Mar. 6, 1837	C-9	228
37 Surveyor of Highways	Mar. 1, 1841	C-9	293

Subject Briggs, Luther  
 Meeting: Town  Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Chosen and sworn as	Mar. 3, 1845	C-9	335
36 Surveyor of Highways			
Chosen and sworn as	Mar. 5, 1849	C-10	42
16 Highway Surveyor			
Dist. 14, Highway Surveyor	Mar. 6, 1854	C-10	126

Subject BRIGGS - MILDRED E.  
 Meeting: Town  Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
455 votes for School Committee	MAR. 14, 1938	C-14	98

Subject *Briggs, Otis*

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>15 Surveyor of Highways</i>	<i>Mar. 5, 1838</i>	<i>C-9</i>	<i>243</i>
<i>15 Surveyor of Highways</i>	<i>Mar. 2, 1840</i>	<i>C-9</i>	<i>274</i>

Subject *BRIGGS-OTIS*

*HEIRS OF*

Vol. *C-15* Page *84* Date *JAN. 1, 1884*

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other []

Description

*Sustain no damage in widening and straightening Pond Street and part of South Main Street.*

Subject *BRIGGS-OTIS*

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other []

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Grand Juror - Superior Court</i>	<i>FEB. 1863</i>	<i>C-15</i>	<i>11</i>

Subject BRIGGS - OTIS

Meeting: Town [4] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Highway Surveyor Dist 13	MAR. 7, 1859	C-10	187
" " "	MAR. 5, 1860	C-10	198
Prudential Committee	MAR. 5, 1860	C-10	200
Highway Surveyor Dist 13	MAR. 2, 1863	C-10	241
" " "	MAR. 7, 1864	C-10	260
" " "	MAR. 7, 1870	C-10	354

Subject Briggs, Otis

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other [x]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
With Shadrach Wade purchased Rev #22 in First Parish Meeting House - for \$40.20	Jul. 30, 1840	C-23	170 1/2
Recorded by Town Clerk	Oct. 2, 1840	C-23	170 1/2

Subject Briggs, Paul

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
On School Committee	Apr. 7, 1823	C-9	27
District Surveyor of Highways	Mar. 5, 1827	C-9	77



Subject *BRIGGS, REBECCA*  
 Vol. C-1 Page 78 Date *JANUARY 12, 1698*  
 Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other [x]  
 Description

*Wife of Lieut. James Briggs.  
 Daughter of Joseph Tilden  
 Sister of Benjamin Tilden.*

Subject *BRIGGS, RICHARD P.*  
 Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description (of So. SITUATE)	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Received 1 vote for            State Representative,            2nd Plymouth District.</i>	<i>Nov. 4, 1884</i>	<i>C-11</i>	<i>65</i>

Subject *Briggs, Sarah* Spinster  
 Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other [x]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Together with James            Clark and Lucy Briggs            sold Pew in North            Meeting House to Jesse            Dunbar for \$36.00</i>	<i>Feb. 11, 1803</i>	<i>C-24</i>	<i>(135)            248</i>
<i>Bill of sale executed            before Cha<sup>r</sup> Turner, Jun<sup>r</sup> J. P.</i>	<i>Feb. 11, 1803</i>	<i>C-24</i>	<i>248</i>
<i>Recorded</i>	<i>Feb. 11, 1803</i>	<i>C-24</i>	<i>248</i>

Subject Briggs, Sarah

Single Woman

Meeting: Town [ ]

Selectmen [ ]

Other [x]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
With Lucy Briggs bought 1/2 Pew in South Meeting House from Thomas Barker Briggs for \$30.00 Sale recorded	Nov. 5, 1805	C-24	251
	Nov. 18, 1805	C-24	251

Subject Briggs, Shadrach

Meeting: Town [x]

Selectmen [ ]

Other [x]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
37 Surveyor of Highways	Mar. 4, 1839	C-9	261
36 Surveyor of Highways	Mar. 4, 1844	C-9	325 1/2
Took oath of office	Mar. 4, 1844	C-9	323 1/2
36 Surveyor of Highways	Mar. 1, 1847	C-10	19
16. Surveyor of Highways	Mar. 3, 1851	C-10	87
Dist. #16 Surveyor of Highways: swan	Mar. 7, 1853	C-10	115
Highway Surveyor Dist 16	MAR. 5, 1855	C-10	141
" " "	<del>MAR. 3, 1856</del>	C-10	155

Subject Briggs, Shadrach

Yeoman

Meeting: Town [ ]

Selectmen [ ]

Other [x]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Sold to James Briggs for \$17.00 1/4 part of Pew #33 Broad Aisle Lower Floor in First Parish Meeting House	Feb. 25, 1840	C-23	167 1/2
Executed deed of sale before Ammiel Curtis, J.P.	Feb. 25, 1840	C-23	167 1/2
Recorded by Town Clerk	Dec. 20, 1840	C-23	167 1/2

Subject *BRIGGS - SHADRACH*

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Field Driver</i>	<i>MAR. 4, 1867</i>	<i>C-10</i>	<i>309</i>

Subject *Briggs, Sophia* Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other [] *Single Woman*

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>One of Towners who sold 1/2 Pew in North Meeting House to John Ludworth, Jun. for \$15.00</i>	<i>Sep. 1825</i>	<i>C-24</i>	<i>313</i>
<i>Bill of sale executed before John B. Turner, J.P.</i>	<i>Oct. 5, 1825</i>	<i>C-24</i>	<i>313</i>
<i>Recorded by Town Clerk</i>	<i>Jan. 19, 1826</i>	<i>C-24</i>	<i>313</i>

Subject *Briggs, Sophia* Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Subject of purchasing piece of land of Sophia Briggs, for a Burying place in North part of Town, referred to Selectmen</i>	<i>Apr. 2, 1827</i>	<i>C-9</i>	<i>83</i>

Subject Briggs, ThomasMeeting: Town [] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
19 & surveyor of Highways	Mar. 2, 1840	C- 9	274

Subject Briggs, Thomas Barker ShipwrightMeeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other []

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Sold 1/2 Pew in South Meeting House to James Curtis, Jr <sup>r</sup> , for \$30.00	Oct. 10, 1805	C-24	251
Bill of sale executed before Elijah Turner, J. P.	Oct. 10, 1805	C-24	251
Recorded	Oct. 15, 1805	C-24	251
Lucey Briggs, Wife, relinquished Right of Dower	Oct. 10, 1805	C-24	251

Subject Briggs, Thomas Barker ShipwrightMeeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other []

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Sold 1/2 Pew in South Meeting House to Sarah Briggs and Lucey Briggs for \$30.00	Nov. 5, 1805	C-24	251
Bill of sale executed before Cha <sup>s</sup> Turner, Jr <sup>r</sup>	Nov. 5, 1805	C-24	251
Just Peace Sale recorded	Nov. 18, 1805	C-24	251

Subject BRIGES, WALTER

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [ ] Other [x]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Granted 75 acres of land by the Committee, as per Court order of October 27, 1672	Feb. 27, 1672	C-1	B-17
Chosen Stranjuryman	MAY 13, 1672	C-3	10

Subject Briges, Walter

Vol. C-3 Page 10 1/2 Date Jun. 27, 1672

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description Voted eight pounds for keeping  
George Moore: his Country Rattle to  
be a part, and the rest to be laid in  
marchantabl house - except that  
Antony Collinor was ordered to  
pay his debt to the Towne to him  
to be applied on this account.

Subject Briges, (Walter?)

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
To kepe George Moore	May 15, 1674	C-3	12 1/2
To kepe George Moore	Nov. 3, 1675	C-3	14
To purchase powder and bullets	Apr. 12, 1676	C-3	14 1/2

Subject *BRIGE, WALTER*  
Vol. *C-1* Page *55* Date *July 22, 1676*  
Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description

*He received £ 5-18-7 by  
order of the court for  
services in King Philip War.*

Subject *BRIGGS-WALTER*  
Vol. *C-4* Page *388* Date *DEC. 25, 1707*  
Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description

*Assigned share in 2<sup>nd</sup> Cedar Swamp  
Lot*

Subject *Briggs, Walter, Successor of*  
Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>1 share Cedar Swamp</i>	<i>Feb. 11, 170<sup>6</sup></i>	<i>C-3</i>	<i>B13</i>

Subject BRIGES, WALTER

Meeting: Town [X] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Chosen Constable Agreed to keep George Moore for the year, and to be paid for same five pounds - 1/3 in Warlee, 1/3 in Ry or pease, 1/3 in Indian wine to be delivered at Mr. Jildan's.	May 11, 1670	C-3	7 1/2

Subject BRIGES, WALTER

Meeting: Town [X] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
One of two chosen to have oversight of widow Nickes & do those things needful for her comfort and the Town's profit.	July 15, 1670	C-3	8
The Towne voted to pay him six pounds for keeping George Moore.	July 25, 1671	C-3	9 1/2

Subject Briggs, Walter

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other [X]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Freeman of Sittuate	—	C-3	B5

Subject BRIGGS, WALTER, HEIRS of  
Vol. C-1 Page C-250 Date MARCH 9, 170<sup>2/3</sup>  
Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other [✓]

Description

Granted 5 acres of land  
by the Town Agents on the  
above date, as heirs of  
the inhabitants of 1647.

Subject BRIGGS, WALTER, SUCCESSORS of  
Vol. C-1 Page C-217 Date Feb. 21, 1699/1700  
Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other [✓]

Description

Granted 7 acres of upland  
by the Town Agents on the  
above date.



Subject *BRIGGS, WILLIAM*  
Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Chosen on the Assessing Committee of 45. Chosen on Committee to supply needs of soldiers families.</i>	<i>Nov. 27, 1777</i>	<i>T-1</i>	<i>166.</i>

Subject *BRIGGS, WILLIAM*  
Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Chosen on Committee for procuring the Town's quota of beef, in place of Capt. Joshua Jacobs.</i>	<i>Nov. 6, 1781</i>	<i>C-7</i>	<i>15</i>
<i>Chosen on Committee to deal with Captains who sold guns &amp; stores in the year 1777 and report thereon.</i>	<i>DEC. 14, 1777</i>	<i>C-7</i>	<i>17 1/2</i>

Subject *BRIGGS, WILLIAM*  
Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Bondsman for Constable Benjamin Randall.</i>	<i>MAR. 11, 1782</i>	<i>C-7</i>	<i>19</i>
<i>Chosen on Committee of 3 men to value land used to straighten out Anthony Waterman's fence.</i>	<i>MAY 27, 1782</i>	<i>C-7</i>	<i>20 1/2</i>

Subject BRIGGS, WILLIAM

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Chosen as one of the Committee of 10 persons who are to collect the last Continental Tax	AUG. 12, 1782	C-7	24 1/2

Subject BRIGGS WILLIAM

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
SURVEYOR OF HIGHWAYS	MAR 10-1783	C 8	6
School Committee	OCT 13-1783	C 8	10 1/2
Tax Collector Selector	MAR 5-1784	C 8	11 1/2
Highway. Surveyor	MAR 5-1784	C 8	-11 1/2
GRAND JUROR	APR. 7-1784	C 8	15
School Com.	NOV 8-1784	C 8	18 1/2
Tax Collector	MAR-14-1784	C 8	21
CONSTABLE & Collector	MAR-14-1784	-C 8	21

Subject BRIGGS WILLIAM

Vol. C 8 Page 8 1/2 Date APR. 7-1783

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description Record of selectman taking under consideration an order that Wm Briggs holds drawn by the Town Treasurer on a collector, to allow Briggs on account of said order what is due and just.

Subject *BRIGGS* W. L. I. A. M

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>SURVYOR OF HIGHWAYS</i>	<i>MAR-14-1785</i>	<i>C-8</i>	<i>21 1/2</i>
<i>Relative to a note held by John Pollard</i>	<i>APR-4-1785</i>	<i>C-8</i>	<i>23 1/2</i>
<i>School Comm. (GRAMMAR)</i>	<i>OCT-17-1785</i>	<i>C-8</i>	<i>26 1/2</i>
<i>RELATIVE TO A DISPUTE WITH TOWN</i>	<i>OCT 17-1785</i>	<i>C-8</i>	<i>26 1/2</i>
<i>CONSTABLE.</i>	<i>MAR-6-1786</i>	<i>C-8</i>	<i>27 1/2</i>
<i>TAX COLLECTOR</i>	<i>" " "</i>	<i>C-8</i>	<i>26 1/2</i>
<i>Highway Surveyors</i>	<i>MAR-13-1786</i>	<i>C-8</i>	<i>28</i>
<i>Elected Highway Surveyor</i>	<i>MAR. 1, 1787</i>	<i>C-8</i>	<i>32</i>

Subject *BRIGGS* W. I. I. A. M

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Took oath of office as</i>	<i>MAR. 12, 1787</i>	<i>C-8</i>	<i>33 1/2</i>
<i>Surveyor of Highways</i>			
<i>Took oath of office as Constable</i>	<i>APR. 23, 1787</i>	<i>C-8</i>	<i>34 1/2</i>
<i>Chosen Constable and</i>	<i>APR. 3, 1787</i>	<i>C-8</i>	<i>35 1/2</i>
<i>Tax Collector</i>			
<i>Elected surveyor of Highways</i>	<i>MAR. 3, 1788</i>	<i>C-8</i>	<i>42 1/2</i>
<i>Took oath of office as</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1788</i>	<i>C-8</i>	<i>43 1/2</i>
<i>Constable</i>			

Subject *BRIGGS* W. I. I. A. M

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Signer of report on</i>	<i>APR. 24, 1788</i>	<i>C-8</i>	<i>57</i>
<i>squadrons of the highways</i>			
<i>Elected Highway Surveyor</i>			
<i>4th squadron</i>			
<i>Chosen Constable and</i>	<i>MAR. 2, 1789</i>	<i>C-8</i>	<i>61</i>
<i>Tax Collector</i>			
<i>Took oath of office as</i>	<i>MAR. 17, 1789</i>	<i>C-8</i>	<i>63</i>
<i>Constable and Tax Collector</i>			

Subject *BRIGGS - WILLIAM*

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Took oath as Highway Surveyor</i>	<i>MAR. 3, 1788</i>	<i>C-8</i>	<i>44</i>
<i>Chosen as collector of taxes assessed in Capt. Brooks Company</i>	<i>APR. 7, 1788</i>	<i>C-8</i>	<i>45</i>
<i>Chosen as constable and collector of Taxes</i>	<i>MAY 5, 1788</i>	<i>C-8</i>	<i>46</i>
<i>Added to Auditing Committee to consider Col. Torrey's request for additional funds</i>	<i>DEC. 8, 1788</i>	<i>C-8</i>	<i>49 1/2</i>

Subject *BRIGGS - WILLIAM*

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Chosen as Field Driver</i>	<i>MAY 11, 1789</i>	<i>C-8</i>	<i>68</i>
<i>Took oath as Highway Surveyor</i>	<i>MAR. 8, 1790</i>	<i>C-8</i>	<i>75</i>
<i>Elected Surveyor of Highways</i>	<i>MAR. 8, 1790</i>	<i>C-8</i>	<i>76</i>
<i>Elected Field Driver</i>	<i>MAR. 8, 1790</i>	<i>C-8</i>	<i>77</i>
<i>Chosen on committee to see whether Town Lands or Roads are being encroached upon</i>	<i>APR. 5, 1790</i>	<i>C-8</i>	<i>80</i>

Subject *BRIGGS - WILLIAM*

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Took oath as Highway Surveyor</i>	<i>MAR. 7, 1791</i>	<i>C-8</i>	<i>98</i>
<i>Elected Highway Surveyor</i>	<i>MAR. 7, 1791</i>	<i>C-8</i>	<i>100</i>
<i>Chosen on Committee for setting up schools in various districts</i>	<i>OCT. 31, 1791</i>	<i>C-8</i>	<i>110-B</i>
<i>Chosen on committee of 15 to proportion school funds and decide on school locations</i>			

Subject BRIGGS, WILLIAM

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Elected Highway Surveyor	MAR. 11, 1793	C-8	129 1/2
Chosen Constable	MAR. 11, 1793	C-8	130 1/2
Took his oath of office as Highway Surveyor.	MAR. 11, 1793	C-8	131
Took his oath of office as Constable.	MAR. 11, 1793	C-8	131 1/2
Elected Surveyor of Highways	MAR. 17, 1794	C-8	137 1/2

Subject BRIGGS, WILLIAM

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Elected Sealer of Leather	MAR. 17, 1794	C-8	138
Chosen on Committee to appraise land for highway taking.	MAR. 17, 1794	C-8	139
Took his oath of office as Highway Surveyor.	MAR. 17, 1794	C-8	139 1/2
And as Sealer of Leather	MAR. 17, 1794	C-8	139 1/2
Elected Highway Surveyor	MAR. 9, 1795	C-8	147

Subject BRIGGS, WILLIAM

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Elected Sealer of Leather	MAR. 9, 1795	C-8	147 1/2
Took his oath of office as Highway Surveyor and Sealer of Leather	MAR. 9, 1795	C-8	148 1/2
Surveyor of Highways	Mar. 1, 1796	C-8 B	5 1/2
Hogreave	Mar. 1, 1796	C-8 B	6 1/2
Took oath of office as Surveyor of Highways + as Hogreave	Mar. 1, 1796	C-8 B	7 1/2

Subject **Briggs, William**  
 Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
On Assessors' Advisory Com.	Nov. 7, 1796	C-8 B	13
Surveyor of Highways	Mar. 2, 1797	C-8 B	14
Constable	Mar. 2, 1797	C-8 B	15 1/2
Allowed 5 pence 1/2 penny on the Pound for collecting taxes in Capt Foster's Company	Mar. 2, 1797	C-8 B	15 1/2
Gave Treasurer bond for faithful performance of above	Mar. 2, 1797	C-8 B	15 1/2

Subject **Briggs, William**  
 Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other []

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Took oath of office as Surveyor of Highways & Constable	Mar. 2, 1797	C-8 B	17 1/2
Allowed \$7.50 for repairs on Palmer's Bridge	Oct. 16, 1797	C-8 B	21
\$7.00 in taxes abated in his bills for 1786-87 & 89	Oct. 16, 1797	C-8 B	21
Surveyor of Highways	Mar. 12, 1798	C-8 B	24 1/2
Took oath of office		C-8 B	27

Subject **Briggs, William**  
 Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [ ] Other []

Description	Date	Vol	Page
\$1.09 in taxes abated in his collectors bills	Apr. 7, 1800	C-8 B	42 1/2
On New Highway Districts Committee	May 11, 1801	C-8 B	49
Surveyor of Highways	Mar. 7, 1804	C-8 B	67 1/2
Took oath of office	Mar. 7, 1804	C-8 B	70
Surveyor of Highways	Mar. 10, 1806	C-8 B	78 1/2
Took oath of office	Mar. 10, 1806	C-8 B	80 1/2

Subject **Briggs, William**  
 Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [ ] Other []

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Allowed \$15.75 for Timber for Palmers Bridge	Nov. 3/1806	C-8B	83/2
Allowed to draw same out of contingent money raised last year	Nov. 3, 1806	C-8B	83/2
Surveyor of Highways	Mar. 9, 1807	C-8B	85
Took oath of office	Mar. 9, 1807	C-8B	87/2
Surveyor of Highways	Mar. 14, 1808	C-8B	91/2

Subject **Briggs, William**  
 Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [ ] Other []

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Took oath of office as Surveyor of Highways	Mar. 14, 1808	C-8B	93/2
Surveyor of Highways	Mar. 12, 1810	C-8B	107/2
Took oath of office	Mar. 19, 1810	C-8B	108/2
Allowed at highways: 1/2 Days work 1 Day for yoke of oxen 1/2 Days for a cart	Nov. 5, 1810	C-8B	111

Subject **Briggs, Will<sup>m</sup>**  
 Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [ ] Other []

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Surveyor of Highways	Mar. 11, 1811	C-8B	112/2
Took oath of office	Mar. 11, 1811	C-8B	113/2
Surveyor of Highways	Mar. 9, 1812	C-8B	118/2
Took oath of office	Mar. 9, 1812	C-8B	119/2
Surveyor of Highways	Mar. 8, 1813	C-8B	124/2
Took oath of office	Mar. 8, 1813	C-8B	125
Allowed \$8.26 for timber for Palmers Bridge	Apr. 12, 1813	C-8B	126

Subject Briggs, William

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Authorized to give credit on his high-ways tax Bills to Sunday persons that worked on Palmer's Bridge so called	Apr. 12, 1813	C-88	127
Made Declaration to Common Lands Committee	Mar. 14, 1814	C-88	131

Subject Briggs, William T.

Meeting: Town  Selectmen  Other

Description	Date	Vol	Page
2 votes for Representative	Nov. 8, 1841	C-9	306



Subject *BRIGGS LANE (PLACE)*  
 Vol. *C-10* Page *74* Date *APR. 1, 1850*  
 Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []  
 Description

*Extend from South Street to Shadrach Dugg's house*

Subject *BRIGGS PLACE (LANE)*  
 Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>POLE LOCATIONS</i>			
<i>From Main St. to end of street</i>	<i>OCT. 9, 1909</i>	<i>C-16</i>	<i>157</i>
<i>From Old Caken Bucket Road, northerly. 1 pole</i>	<i>MAR. 23, 1933</i>	<i>C-18</i>	<i>171</i>
<i>Northwesterly from near Old Caken Bucket Road. 17 poles.</i>	<i>DEC. 23, 1936</i>	<i>C-20</i>	<i>61</i>

Subject *BRIGGS PLACE, GRAVELLING of*  
 Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Voted that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$500.00 for graveling Briggs Place from its junction with Main Street to the residence of B.F. Tufts.</i>	<i>MAR. 2, 1914</i>	<i>C-12</i>	<i>272</i>

Subject BRIGGS LANE (PLACE)

Vol. S-109 Page 139 Date MAR. 23. 1933

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description Joint location of one pole  
by Electric Light and Power Co and  
The New England Tel and Tel Co.

Subject BRIGGS PLACE (JENKINS LANE)

Vol. S-103 Page 110 Date OCT. 9, 1909

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [4] Other [ ]

Description Southern Mass. Tel. Co. granted  
location for poles.

Subject BRIGGS LANE, NAMING of (PLACE)

Meeting: Town [✓] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Voted that name of Briggs Place be changed to Briggs Lane.	MAR. 12, 1917	C-12	406

Subject *BRIGGS PLACE, REPAIRS ON*  
Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Voted \$500.= for repairs on Briggs Place.</i>	<i>MAR. 7, 1921</i>	<i>C-12</i>	<i>568</i>
<i>Voted that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$500.= for needed repairs on Briggs Place.</i>	<i>MAR. 6, 1922</i>	<i>C-12</i>	<i>595</i>

Subject *BRIGGS PLACE*

Vol. *C-13* Page *51* Date *MAR. 1, 1926*

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

*Grading and oiling referred to Road  
Committee.*

Subject *JENKINS LANE (BRIGGS PLACE)*

Vol. *S-103* Page *110* Date *OCT. 9, 1909*

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

*Southern Mass. Tel. Co. granted  
location for poles.*

Subject BRIGHTMAN, CHARLES O.

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description (NEW BEDFORD)	Date	Vol	Page
148 votes Councillor 1st. Dist.	NOV. 5, 1907	C-12	31
202 votes Councillor 1st. Dist.	NOV. 3, 1908	C-12	66
174 votes Councillor 1st. Dist.	NOV. 2, 1909	C-12	91
Received 196 votes as Republican Candidate for Councillor from the First District	NOV. 8, 1910	C-12	123

Subject BRIMBLECOMB-CHARLES

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description BARRE	Date	Vol	Page
194 votes for Secretary of State	NOV. 5, 1867	C-10	322
112 " " " "	NOV. 3, 1868	C-10	333

Subject BRINTON, ELIZABETH

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
She is mentioned as the object of suit for her support and maintainance by the Town of Scituate against the Town of Markhead.	OCT. 22, 1793	C-8	135

Subject *BRITTON, A NEGRO*

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>A negro from Hingham ordered by the selectmen to leave the Town.</i>	<i>JUNE 1, 1790</i>	<i>C-8</i>	<i>86</i>

Subject *BROADBENT - W. O.*

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Public Weigher</i>	<i>OCT. 14, 1922</i>	<i>S-106</i>	<i>30</i>
<i>Opposed permit for Amusement Boat.</i>	<i>MAY 14, 1923</i>	<i>S-106</i>	<i>63</i>

Subject *BROADHEAD - REV. WILLIAM*

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Special Police Officer</i>	<i>JUNE 29, 1912</i>	<i>S-104</i>	<i>61</i>

Subject *BROCK, JETHRO C.*

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>(of New Bedford) Received one vote for Councillor, 1st District.</i>	<i>Nov. 6, 1894</i>	<i>C-11</i>	<i>330</i>

Subject *BROCKTON AVENUE*

Vol. *C-13* Page *85* Date *MAR. 7, 1927*

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

*Acceptance of layout postponed.*

Subject *Brockton Avenue*

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Communication concern- ing action of town at Annual Business Meeting sent to Elinor L. Mulready</i>	<i>Mar. 14, 1927</i>	<i>S-107</i>	<i>30</i>
<i>Hearing held</i>	<i>Feb. 13, 1927</i>	<i>S-105</i>	<i>35</i>

Subject BROCKTON AVENUE

Vol. S-108 Page 184 Date JUNE 5, 1930

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [] Other [ ]

Description

*Street light authorized off Barker Road.*

Subject BROCKTON AVENUE

Vol. C-19 Page 13 Date FEB. 20, 1931

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [] Other [ ]

Description

*Layout from Otis Road to Barker Road.*

Subject BROCKTON AVENUE

Vol. E-13 Page 254 Date MAR. 2, 1931

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description

*Accepted layout as a Town Way.  
\$800 appropriated for land  
damage and construction*



Subject BROCKTON AVENUE

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [] Other [ ]

Description	POLE LOCATIONS	Date	Vol	Page
<i>North corner at Curtis Ave. 1 pole</i>		<i>APR. 23, 1931</i>	<i>C-18</i>	<i>115</i>

Subject BROCKTON AVE AND CURTIS AVENUE

Vol. *S-109* Page *35* Date *MAR. 26, 1931*

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [] Other [ ]

Description *Electric Light Company granted temporary permit to place a pole at the corner.*

Subject BROCKTON AVENUE AND CURTIS AVE.

Vol. *S-109* Page *39* Date *APR. 23, 1931*

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [] Other [ ]

Description *Joint location of New Eng. Tel and Tel. Co and Electric Light and Power Co. for one pole.*

Subject *ELECTRIC LIGHT CO.*

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description		Date	Vol	Page
<i>Tilden Road</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>JULY 1. 1937</i>	<i>3-110</i>	<i>156.</i>
<i>Common Lane</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>JULY 26. 1937</i>	<i>3-110</i>	<i>160</i>
<i>Common Lane</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>AUG 12. 1937</i>	<i>3-110</i>	<i>162</i>
<i>Sixth Avenue</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>AUG 26. 1937</i>	<i>3-110</i>	<i>164.</i>
<i>Brook Street</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>NOV 4. 1937</i>	<i>3-110</i>	<i>174</i>
<i>Grove Street</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>DEC 23. 1937</i>	<i>3-110</i>	<i>181</i>
<i>Old Baker Bucket Road</i>		<i>FEB 3. 1938</i>	<i>3-110</i>	<i>186</i>
<i>Curtis Ave</i>				

Subject *BROCKTON EDISON COMPANY*

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [*4*] Other [ ]

Description		Date	Vol	Page
<i>Granted joint location on Common Lane, easterly from Common St. 1 pole</i>		<i>AUG-12</i> <del><i>JULY 26</i></del> , <i>1937</i>	<i>C-20</i>	<i>84-87</i>
<i>Granted joint location on Brook Street, easterly from Hazel St. 1 pole</i>		<i>NOV. 4, 1937</i>	<i>C-20</i>	<i>89</i>
<i>Granted location on Grove St. southerly from Maple St. 9 poles.</i>		<i>DEC. 23, 1937</i>	<i>C-20</i>	<i>90</i>
<i>Granted location Old Baker Bucket Road S.E. from Grove St. 1 pole</i>		<i>FEB-3, 1938</i>	<i>C-20</i>	<i>91</i>

Subject *BROCKTON EDISON COMPANY*

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other [*4*]

Description		Date	Vol	Page
<i>Granted <sup>joint</sup> location for 1 pole on Bridge Avenue opposite Crescent Avenue and 1 pole on Crescent Avenue southerly from Bridge Avenue. One location on Bridge Avenue to be abandoned</i>		<i>APR. 14, 1938</i>	<i>C-20</i>	<i>92</i>

Subject *ELECTRIC LIGHT CO.*

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Sea View Avenue</i>	<i>FEB. 3, 1938</i>	<i>S-100</i>	<i>186</i>
<i>Chief Justice Cushing Way</i>	<i>MAY 12, 1938</i>	<i>S-111</i>	<i>34</i>
<i>Garden Road</i>	<i>SEPT. 1, 1938</i>	<i>S-111</i>	<i>65</i>
<i>Corner of Brown Avenue and Collier Road</i>	<i>DEC. 15, 1938</i>	<i>S-111</i>	<i>80</i>
<i>Park Avenue at Sateate Avenue</i>	<i>JAN. 5, 1939</i>	<i>S-111</i>	<i>87</i>
<i>Branch Street</i>	<i>FEB. 23, 1939</i>	<i>S-111</i>	<i>96</i>

Subject *BROCKTON EDISON COMPANY*

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other [✓]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Granted joint locations for 11 poles on Chief Justice Cushing Way</i>	<i>MAY 12, 1938</i>	<i>C-20</i>	<i>93</i>
<i>Granted joint locations for 8 poles on Cedarwood Road north of First Parish Road</i>	<i>APR. 1, 1938</i>	<i>C-20</i>	<i>94</i>
<i>Granted location for 1 pole on Russell Avenue</i>	<i>SEPT. 1, 1938</i>	<i>C-20</i>	<i>95</i>

Subject *BROCKTON EDISON COMPANY*

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other [✓]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Granted joint relocation for 1 pole on Collier Avenue</i>	<i>DEC. 15, 1938</i>	<i>C-20</i>	<i>96</i>

Subject *ELECTRIC LIGHT CO.*

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Mann Lot Road</i>	<i>MAY 4, 1939</i>	<i>S-111</i>	<i>110</i>

Subject *BROCKTON GAS LIGHT COMPANY*

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [*4*] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Intend to apply for franchise</i>	<i>JUNE 21, 1928</i>	<i>S-107</i>	<i>125</i>
<i>Filed petition for franchise</i>	<i>JUNE 28, 1928</i>	<i>S-107</i>	<i>127</i>
<i>Hearing on above petition</i>	<i>JULY 11, 1928</i>	<i>S-107</i>	<i>131</i>
<i>Mr. Priest and Mr. Brown</i> <i>conferred with Selectmen</i> <i>regarding franchise</i>	<i>JULY 17, 1928</i>	<i>S-107</i>	<i>137</i>
<i>Franchise will be ready at</i> <i>next meeting of the Board</i>	<i>AUG. 2, 1928</i>	<i>S-107</i>	<i>147</i>

Subject *BROCKTON GAS LIGHT COMPANY*

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [*4*] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Franchise signed, subject</i> <i>to certain conditions</i>	<i>AUG. 30, 1928</i>	<i>S-107</i>	<i>159</i>
<i>Submitted Plan which</i> <i>was approved subject to</i> <i>conditions voted on Aug. 30</i>	<i>SEPT-6, 1928</i>	<i>S-107</i>	<i>161</i>
<i>Indicated that a location</i> <i>for iron container was</i> <i>under consideration</i>	<i>SEPT-20, 1928</i>	<i>S-107</i>	<i>165</i>

## Subject BROCKTON GAS LIGHT COMPANY

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [✓] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Hearing on erection of storage tank will be held Oct. 11 <sup>th</sup>	SEPT. 27, 1928	S-107	166
Hearing as above	OCT. 11, 1928	S-107	171
Given permission to erect gas container	OCT. 18, 1928	S-107	174
Given permit to operate in Nowell, Marshfield and Scituate	NOV. 1, 1928	S-107	178

## Subject BROCKTON GAS LIGHT COMPANY

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [✓] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Decided to copy map filed with application for franchise to show War Dept. its authority for running gas through street	APR. 25, 1929	S-108	42
Granted permission to cross River at Hemanook with paper	JULY 18, 1929	S-108	75
Conference regarding service paper at Peggotty Beach	JULY 25, 1929	S-108	76
	SEPT. 5, 1929	S-108	92

## Subject BROCKTON GAS LIGHT COMPANY

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [✓] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Hearing at State House on laying pipe across South River.	SEPT. 12, 1929	S-108	94
Given permission to lay pipes under sidewalk on County Way at North Scituate	OCT. 17, 1929	S-108	106
Presented map of street main to the Selectmen	DEC. 12, 1929	S-108	122

Subject BROCKTON GAS LIGHT COMPANY

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Conference with selectmen relative to reducing rates</i>	<i>AUG. 4, 1932</i>	<i>S-109</i>	<i>112</i>

Subject BRODEUR, DAVID S.

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description (of Brockton)	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Received no votes for State Treasurer.</i>	<i>Nov. 7, 1905</i>	<i>C-11</i>	<i>629</i>

Subject BROOK, GEORGE MOORE

Vol. C-1 Page 33 Date MAY 23, 1663

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other []

Description

*This brook is mentioned  
as one of the bounds of  
a tract of land granted  
to Charles Stockbridge.*

Subject *BROOK HALL*

Vol. *C-1* Page *B-10 1/2* Date *JANUARY 16, 1874 1/5*

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description

*mentioned in the  
description of these  
highway lay outs.*

Subject *BROOKER, BENJAMIN*

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description Date Vol Page

*A transient person  
ordered by the  
Selectmen to leave  
the Town.*

*Nov. 10, 1791 C-8 90*

Subject *Brookfield, Town of*

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description Date Vol Page

*Mentioned as defendant  
in a suit by the  
Town of Scituate re-  
garding the support  
and maintenance  
of the family of  
Silas Hamillow.*

*Oct. 22, 1793 C-8 135*

Subject Brookhall

Vol. C-1 Page B-1/2 Date 1645 (By Note)

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [ ] Other []

Description

mentioned in the  
highway layout of  
William Vassall.



Subject *BROOK STREET*

Vol. *C-10* Page *73* Date *APR, 1850*

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

*Extend from Front Street to Bay Street.*

Subject *BROOK STREET*

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>POLE LOCATIONS</i>			
<i>From Union St. to Front St.</i>	<i>MAR. 28, 1898</i>	<i>C-16</i>	<i>21</i>
<i>From Front St. to Tilden Road.</i>	<i>DEC. 22, 1927</i>	<i>C-18</i>	<i>212</i>
<i>18 poles.</i>			
<i>East of Stockbridge Road. 1 pole</i>	<i>APR. 23, 1936</i>	<i>G-20</i>	<i>40</i>
<i>West of Front Street 1 pole</i>			

Subject *BROOK STREET*

Vol. *S-106* Page *55* Date *APR. 28, 1923*

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

*Street light to be installed  
between Hazel Avenue and Tilden  
Road. Pole <sup>38</sup> 5*

Subject *BROOK STREET*

Vol. C-13 Page 22 Date *MAR. 2, 1925*

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description *Article 58*

*Voted to raise and appropriate \$300.  
to continue the sidewalk from Henry Wall's  
to the Horse House.*

Subject *Brook Street*

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Pole location at intersection of First Parish Road deemed dangerous.</i>	<i>Mar. 17, 1927</i>	<i>5-107</i>	<i>36</i>
<i>Voted no parking on curb at junction of Front St. and the above.</i>	<i>June 9, 1927</i>	<i>5-107</i>	<i>50</i>
<i>Petition for 21 poles on This Street. Continued.</i>	<i>Dec. 15, 1927</i>	<i>5-107</i>	<i>78</i>

Subject *Brook Street*

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Dr. Harry Cleverly in reference to poles on Brook St.</i>	<i>Feb. 14, 1928</i>	<i>5-107</i>	<i>87</i>
<i>Conference regarding the Trimming and cutting of Trees for fire Alarm wires on This street.</i>	<i>May 16, 1928</i>	<i>5-107</i>	<i>108</i>

Subject BROOK STREET  
Vol. 5-108 Page 95 Date SEPT. 12, 1929  
Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [4] Other [ ]

Description

*Water company to move hydrant  
nearly opposite Satant Garage.*

Subject BROOK STREET  
Vol. 2-13 Page 209 Date MAR. 3, 1930  
Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description

*Installed three lights located  
on Poles Nos. 3-7-11.*

Subject BROOK STREET  
Vol. 5-108 Page 184 Date JUNE 5, 1930  
Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [4] Other [ ]

Description

*3 lights authorized on poles  
3-7-91*

Subject BROOK STREET

Vol. S-110 Page 77 Date JAN. 23. 1936

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [x] Other [ ]

Description *Selectmen considered layout of sidewalk on Brook Street*

Subject BROOK STREET

Vol. S-110 Page 173 Date NOV. 4. 1937

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [x] Other [ ]

Description *Selectmen voted to grant the petition of the Electric Light Co and the New England Tel and Tel Company for joint location of one pole on Brook Street, easterly from Hazel Avenue*

Subject BROOK STREET

Vol. C-20 Page 89 Date NOV 4, 1937

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [4] Other [ ]

Description *Order granting The Brockton Edison Co. and The N.E. Tel + Tel. Co. joint locations on Brook Street, easterly from Hazel Street. 1 pole.*

Subject BROOK STREET FIRE STATION

Vol. 5-110 Page 166 Date SEPT 16. 1937

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [x] Other [ ]

Description Chief Engineer Mr. Litchfield requested a Special Town Meeting to vote on remodelling and enlarging the Brook Street Fire Station to house the Aerial Ladder Truck.

---

Subject BROOK STREET FIRE STATION

Vol. 5-110 Page 172 Date OCT 28. 1937

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [x] Other [ ]

Description Selectmen voted to take \$300 to be spent in spanning the brook at the rear of Fire Station at Brook Street to get the new ladder truck directly to First Parish Road.

Subject BROOK STREET FIRE STATION.

Vol. 5-110 Page 176 Date NOV. 24. 1937

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [x] Other [ ]

Description Selectmen voted to transfer the sum of \$27.00 to the Brook Street Fire Station in order to "seal" the floor in order to house the new Ladder Truck.

Subject *BROOK STREET FIRE STATION*

Vol. *5-110* Page *126* Date *DEC. 30. 1936*

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [x] Other [ ]

Description *Conference with Fire Engineers  
with reference to prospective repairs  
at the fire station.*

Subject *BROOK STREET FIRE STATION*

Vol. *C-14* Page *66* Date *SEPT. 27, 1937*

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description

*\$10000. transferred from the Surplus  
Fund to remodel and enlarge*

Subject *BROOK STREET FIRE STATION*

Vol. *5-111* Page *3* Date *MAR. 16. 1938*

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [x] Other [ ]

Description

*Richard Levangie filed a bill  
for services in remodeling the Fire  
Station. The Board voted to refer  
the bill to the Building Committee.*

Subject *BROOK STREET HOSE HOUSE, REMOVAL of*  
Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Voted to pass over the matter of the Town removing Hose Building No. 1 from Brook Street, its present location, to a lot on Front Street, owned by the Town, and raise and appropriate the sum of \$500.00 for the same.</i>	<i>MAR. 12, 1917</i>	<i>C-12</i>	<i>411</i>

Subject *BROOK STREET, MACADAMIZING of*  
Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Voted to pass over the matter of the Town raising and appropriating the sum of \$2000.00 to macadam Brook Street; as the Town voted \$10,000.00 for new Macadam Roads.</i>	<i>MAR. 3, 1913</i>	<i>C-12</i>	<i>235</i>

Subject *BROOK STREET, MACADAMIZING OF*  
Vol. *C-12* Page *108* Date *MAR. 7, 1910*

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description *Voted to pass over the matter of raising and appropriating the sum of \$1000.00 to macadamize Brook Street, to be expended under the direction of the Highway Surveyor, the said road to be finished not later than June 1, 1910.*  
*Wm. C. Sussale and others.*

Subject *BROOK STREET, MACADAMIZING of*  
Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of \$2000.= to macadamize Brook Street, or set thereon. Voted to indefinitely postpone.</i>	<i>MAR. 3, 1919</i>	<i>C-12</i>	<i>485</i>

Subject *BROOK STREET PROJECTS*  
Vol. *3-110* Page *55* Date *MAY 9, 1935*  
Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [] Other [ ]

Description
<i>Voted to recommend Brook Street Projects as submitted by Mr. Burn, Road Surveyor.</i>

Subject *BROOK STREET SCHOOLHOUSE*  
Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Voted that the Town raise and appropriate \$50.= to grade and drain the Brook Street school-house yard.</i>	<i>MAR. 3, 1890</i>	<i>C-11</i>	<i>204</i>



Subject BROOK STREET, SIDEWALK ON  
Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Voted that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$100.- to build a sidewalk on Brook Street, Scituate Harbor, between the residence of Frank Cushman and land of H. Lucius Vinal, to be expended under the direction of the Highway Surveyor.	MAR. 5, 1900	C-11	458

Subject BROOK STREET, SIDEWALK ON  
Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Voted that the Town raise and appropriate \$50.- for a sidewalk on Brook Street from the residence of Edward Cummings to the old Beale place, so called.	MAR. 4, 1901	C-11	501

Subject BROOK STREET, SIDEWALK ON  
Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Voted that the Town raise and appropriate \$25.- for sidewalk on Brook Street.	MAR. 3, 1902	C-11	527
Will the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$25.- for the sidewalk on Brook Street. Voted to pass over.	MAR. 2, 1903	C-11	557

Subject *BROOK STREET, SIDEWALK ON*  
Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>To see if the Town will raise \$50. for repairs on Brook Street sidewalk, or act thereon. Voted no.</i>	<i>MAR. 6, 1905</i>	<i>C-11</i>	<i>602</i>

Subject *BROOK STREET- TRAFFIC ON*  
Vol. *S-108* Page *29* Date *MAR. 28, 1929*  
Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [] Other [ ]

Description

*Dr. Blevsky asked that consideration be given above when parking regulations are taken up.*

Subject BROOKLINE ROAD

Vol. S-108 Page 39 Date APR 18, 1929

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [4] Other [ ]

Description

*Laying out referred to Town Engineer*

Subject BROOKLINE ROAD

Vol. C-13 Page 179 Date JUNE 28, 1929

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [ ] Other [ ]

Description

*Lay out from Barker Road to Jericho Road accepted.  
\$450 appropriated.*

Subject BROOKLYN ROAD (BROOKLINE)

Vol. S-108 Page 54 Date MAY 23, 1929

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [4] Other [ ]

Description

*Hearing on layout to be held on June 8th.*

Subject *BROOKLYN ROAD (BROOKLINE)*

Vol. *5-108* Page *62* Date *JUNE 8, 1929*

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [*4*] Other [ ]

Description

*Hearing on layout.*

Subject *BROOKLINE ROAD*

Vol. *C-18* Page *65* Date *JUNE 20, 1929*

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [*4*] Other [ ]

Description

*Layout from Jericho Road to Baker Road.*

Subject *BROOKLINE ROAD*

Vol. *5-108* Page *172* Date *MAY 1, 1930*

Meeting: Town [ ] Selectmen [*4*] Other [ ]

Description

*Pole locations granted to Electric Light and Power Co.*